TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
NATIONAL DEFENSE—WORLD WAR—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXV

(PART II)

From April 1, 1940 to June 24, 1940, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXV (PART II)

From April 1, 1940 to June 24, 1940, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
22 Ap 38 (April 22, page 38)
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theatre.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs.

A

Aachen, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Aalborg, see World War II, Air bases
Abbeville, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Abd-el Kader, death ....22 Ap 77
Abrial, Jean M. C., commanding Dunkirk naval area....10 Je 25
Accidents, see also Earthquakes; Railroad; Negroes killed at Natchez, Miss. club dance, 6 My 18; *Diagnosis and Treatment of Head Injuries* rev., 20 My 66; man dreams of bailing out of plane, falls out window, 27 My 15
Ackerman, Carl W., criticizes reward for Hitler ....13 My 21
Action, British penalty for exporting....20 My 34
Adam, new Catholic catechism exonerates Eve from Original Sin....8 Ap 35
Adams, Cleve F., *Sabotage* rev....6 My 92
Adams, Jas. T., *Empire on the Seven Seas* rev. ....29 Ap 88
Adler, Cyrus, death....15 Ap 90
Adler, Harry C., death....8 Ap 58
Adler, Julius O., plan for military conscription, 17 Je 17; 24 Je 19; 24 Je 46
Adler, Mortimer J., on solitary reading.27 My 72
Adriatic Sea, see World War II
Adson, Alfred W., on blood pressure...15 Ap 72
Adult Education, Amer. Assn. for, conv...3 Je 53
Adventures of Oscar, see Comic Strip(s)
Advertising, see also Radio; letter from advertiser for oil well partner warned by SEC (L) 8 Ap 2; O'Daniel Co. gives part of profits to churches as tithe, 29 Ap 78; Everts ad for capital, tells TIME of happy ending, strikes oil (L), 27 My 4; N. W. Ayer sponsors commercial artists non-advertising exhibit, 17 Je 67
Africa, French West, Senegal, see also World War II; Deputy, The Black Lion, 1 Ap 21
Africa, Union of So., see World War II, Neutrals
Agfa Argentina, prepares to distribute Nazi films in Latin America....3 Je 72
Aherne, Brian, and wife, happiness....15 Ap 98
Aircraft, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Air Line Pilots' Assn., lobby against CAA, reorganization ....13 My 20
Aitken, Max, upholds aristocratic principle ....8 Ap 21
Akron Foundation, Negro Stevens founded ....13 My 24
Aland Islands, see World War II, Finland, Colonies & Possessions
Alaskan Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Albania, King Zog, landlord won't renew lease, trouble collecting rent, 8 Ap 22; furrier sues for purchases, 6 My 36
Albert Canal, see World War II, Fortifications
Alcalá Zamora, Niceto, in France....8 Ap 26
Alcohol, good for arteriosclerosis....24 Je 57
Alderton, John H., Jr., see Music You Enjoy, Inc.
Aldington, Richard, on writers' blame for pacifism ....24 Je 92
Alexander, Albert V., in Churchill cabinet ....20 My 36
Alexander, Jack, timely article on Cromwell ....1 Ap 15
Alexander, John, Chinese cooperative....22 Ap 31
Alexandria, see World War II, Naval bases
Alfieri, Dino, new ambassador to Berlin..6 My 26
Algeria, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Alfeshin, Dmitri, *Asian Odyssey* rev...20 My 93
All Amer. Youth Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Allen, A. Leonard, bill to deport Bridges.27 My 18
Allen, Edgar van N., on blood pressure..15 Ap 72
Allen, Mrs. Frederick L., *Vassar Women* rev. ....13 My 45
Allen, Gracie, Surprise Party pres. conv. in Omaha (p)....27 My 87
Allers, Rudolf, *The Successful Error* rev. ....24 Je 96
Alley, Rewi, Chinese cooperative plan, career ....22 Ap 31
Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding, Wm. A. White organizes, 3 Je 13; growing, petitions, N. Y. C. office, program, 17 Je 14
All-India Radio, growth, work, propaganda ....27 My 90
Allis Chalmers Mfg. Co., small combine..1 Ap 62
Allison Engineering Co., Allies order engines ....6 My 76
Almaden mine, running full tilt, visit to described, history (L)....20 My 4
Almazán, Juan A., pres. candidate, backing, platform (p), 15 Ap 40; henchmen murdered, platform, 10 Je 40
Alsop, Jos., *Amer. White Paper* rev., career (p), 29 Ap 13; Roosevelt interested in *Amer. White Paper*, 13 My 19
Alvárez, Walter C., on unnecessary appendectomies ....15 Ap 70
Alvárez del Vayo, Julian, in Mexico, 8 Ap 26; *Freedom's Battle* rev. (p), 17 Je 88
Amaro, Joaquin, pres. candidate, backing, platform, 15 Ap 40; Nazis back (p), 3 Je 36
Amateur Athletic Union, basketball championship tournaments ....1 Ap 68
Ambrosini, J., boxes with Millington-Drake ....24 Je 63
Ambulance Corps, Amer. Volunteer, work, 3 Je 32; recruits, drivers, 17 Je 15
Ambulance Corps of Cannes, Anglo-Amer., work ....3 Je 32
Amer. Academy in Rome, Prix de Rome to Gulias ....20 My 48
Amer. Ballet Caravan, see Dancing, Ballet companies
Amer. Car & Foundry Co., stock up, 24 Je 71; war orders, 24 Je 80
Amer. Clipper, see Aviation, Airplanes
Amer. Export Airlines, Pan. Amer. tries to stop transatlantic flying, planned route, expansion plans before CAA, 29 Ap 73; new four-motored ocean clipper, 3 Je 46
Amer. Export Lines, Inc., Ingalls building four ships, 17 Je 76; losses, S. S. *Excalibur* last U. S. ship to sail in Mediterranean, 24 Je 78
Amer. Field Service, starts work again, sponsors ....3 Je 30
Amer. Medical Assn., N. Y. meeting, Lahey new pres., annual Scientific Exhibit described, 24 Je 57; war mobilization plan, 24 Je 59
Amer. Metal Co. Ltd., tin experiment in Bolivia ....20 My 73
Amer. Oil Co., Blaustein-Standard Oil case discussed ....17 Je 72
Amer. Optical Co., products....8 Ap 77
Amer. Progress, history, folds....8 Ap 69
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., comment on "unwieldy" (L), 8 Ap 22; earnings, first quarter report, 29 Ap 36
Amer. Tobacco Co., stockholders' meeting, resolution against large bonus for Hill defeated ....15 Ap 84
Amer. Water Works & Electric Co., new common stock issue, business....22 Ap 84
Ameringer, Oscar, *If You Don't Weaken* rev. (p) ....3 Je 79
Ameripol, Goodrich to make tires of, 17 Je 50; 17 Je 69
Amery, Leopold C. M., quotes Cromwell in attack on Chamberlain....20 My 34
Amiens, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Anaconda Copper first quarter report....29 Ap 80
Andalusia, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Anderson, Carl T., on Fabres copying comic strip (L)....29 Ap 4
Anderson, Sir John, penalty for opposing war ....20 My 34
Anderson, Marian, Gov. Hoey chats (p).20 My 55
Anderson, Mary, death....10 Je 88
Andorra, Radio, history, power, plays music during war....3 Je 54
Andrews, Chas. O., in Fla. primary, 6 My 21; 20 My 21
Anesthesia, see Medicine, Drugs
Animal(s), see also names of animals; light by living creatures, bioluminescence, look *Living Light* rev....20 My 49
Annenberg, Moses L., admits tax evasion, possible penalty, 6 My 21; settles tax suit (p), 24 Je 63
Ansaldo, Giovanni, on Italy entering war, 22 Ap 25; on mobilization, 10 Je 30
Antheil, Henry W., Jr., death....24 Je 47
Anthropology, A. A. A. S. Tuscan meeting, report on Sandia Man, diagram of cave, older than Folsom Man....6 My 67
Anti-Saloon League, to raise funds to attack liquor interests....13 My 68
Antwerp, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Apex Hosiery Co., Supreme Ct. decision on unions and Sherman Act....3 Je 17
Appendicitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Arabia, see World War II, Neutrals
Aranha, Oswaldo, and Brazil-U. S. debt, 29 Ap 78; pro-U. S., 24 Je 34
Arcand, Adrien, Canada arrests....10 Je 40
Arc de Triomphe, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns, Paris
Archeology, stone heads discovered in Tabasco, Mexico, 8 Ap 57; expedition in Syria, difficulties due to war, history, workers, poor finances, leading present expeditions, Oriental Inst. difficulties, 17 Je 48
Archinard, Paul, NBC reporter in Paris, on air raid, apartment demolished....17 Je 81
Ardennes Mountains, see World War II, Belgium
Argentina see also World War II, Neutrals; Defense, $40 million appropriation for, 10 Je 21; Farming, surplus crops, 24 Je 71; Foreign relations see Foreign relations under Germany, U. S.; Trade, losses due to war, 10 Je 20
Anderson, John C., death....6 My 52
Argonne Forest, see World War II, France
Arrita, Hachiro, on protecting Dutch East Indies (p), 29 Ap 32; cable to envoys on Jap. position in Indies, 10 Je 42; Jap. assumes "protection" of German interests in Singapore, 24 Je 31
Arkwright, Preston S., see Georgia Power Co.
Arlington Park, see Horse racing, Racetracks
Armstrong, Edwin H., see Radio, Frequency Modulation
Armstrong, Hamilton F., on large Red Cross support ....10 Je 31
Armstrong Cork Co., stock....24 Je 79
Arnall, Ellis, acts against aliens....10 Je 22
Arnold, Henry H., see U. S., Air Corps
Arnold, Henry H., Jr., married....24 Je 47
Arnold, Thurman, on decision against Ethyl Gasoline Corp....1 Ap 17
Arras, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Art Awards, Prix de Rome, Sculptor Gulias wins, 20 My 48; Cartoon(s), on Welles as sorcerer, 1 Ap 15; on Welles passing through customs, 8 Ap 13; on Dewey victory in Wisc., 15 Ap 16; on married Vassar girl, 13 My 45; shows U. S. entering war, 27 My 18; Chinese, Gump's exhibit of ancient pieces, 1 Ap 53; Color reproductions, Lamotte's paintings France at War, 27 My 51; Commercial, N. W. Ayer sponsors non-advertising art exhibit, 17 Je 67; Mexican, Museum of Modern Art exhibits work, arrangements for, history, leading artists, periods, 27 My 57; Rockefeller corrects TIME report (L), 17 Je 4; Murals, Poor painting Penn State Coll. in public, visitors (p), 3 Je 43; Rivera to paint in public at San Francisco Fair, 3 Je 43; Rivera working on Quetzalcoatl at San Francisco Fair, 24 Je 69; Museums, Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Picasso show flayed, 3 Je 43; expedition in Gizeh, Egypt, 17 Je 50; Grand Rapids, Dutch-Amer. art exhibit, 20 My 48; Maryhill Castle, opened, history, described (p), 20 My 47; Metropolitan, buys postman's painting, 8 Ap 64; Museum of Modern Art, Mexican exhibit, arrangements for, history, leading artists, periods, 27 My 57; program of Mexican music, Chavez conductor, 27 My 65; Picasso show flayed, 3 Je 43; sponsored 790 U. S. exhibits, 3 Je 43; Rockefeller corrects TIME report, on finances, budget, 1937 Jeu de Paume Paris show (L), 17 Je 4; Phila. Museum of Art, new Oriental wing opens, collections, history, funds, WPA loan, wealthy curators, 8 Ap 63; Kimball corrects TIME report (L), 27 My 8; Whitney, Sculpture Soc. exhibit, 15 Ap 43; Persian, exhibition, history, Arthur Pope's work with, 6 My 44; Sanity, Soc. for Sanity in Art flays Picasso show, 3 Je 43; TIME report flayed, Society criticized (L), 24 Je 2; Surrealism, Paalen's work exhibited, uses candle smudge, 22 Ap 70; United States, Blanch's landscapes exhibited, 29 Ap 39; Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit, 3 Je 43; Amer. Art Today at N. Y. World's Fair, 10 Je 55
Arteriosclerosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Artists, Assoc. Amer., artists paint scenes from movie *The Long Voyage Home*..10 Je 54
Aruba, see West Indies, Dutch
Asbestos, Canada produces 50%....17 Je 90
Asensio, José, in France....8 Ap 26
Ashton, Helen, *The Swan of Usk* rev....8 Ap 87
Ashurst, Edward B., up for re-election, flowery speech, platform (p)....15 Ap 18
Ashurst, Henry F., definition of a congressman, 8 Ap 14; opposes Congress' adjournment, 24 Je 16
Aspirin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Assoc. Gas & Electric Co., '37 bd. meetings postponed 59 times, 22 Ap 84; Hopson, lawyers indicted, fraud and conspiracy charged, 20 My 82
Associated Farmers of Calif., on migrant problem ....1 Ap 16
Associated Press, plaque on A. P. bldg. unveiled, 6 My 44; scoop on Nazi invasion of Low Countries, 20 My 61
Associated Securities Corp., Hopson indicted ....20 My 82
Astor, Viscountess Nancy, hospital built on estate, 15 Ap 69; recipe in *A Kitchen Goes to War*, 20 My 56
Astronomy, improvements in studying eclipses, solar expected, maps of paths, partial lunar eclipse observed, 1 Ap 40; report on sun's internal temperature, complete solar cycle period, 6 My 67; coronagraph creates artificial eclipse, U. S. to build at Climax, Colo., mechanism, 13 My 6
Athlete(s), best developed and proportioned amateur (p)....3 Je 50
Athlone, Earl of, new Canadian Gov. General, career (p)....15 Ap 36
Atholl, Duke of, private Army enlists....3 Je 24
Atlas Corp., to split, half to merge with Curtiss-Wright, history, finances, stock deal, 1 Ap 59; backs Indianapolis Power & Light public stock offer, 15 Ap 82; merger with Curtiss-Wright Corp. off, 20 My 78
Atlas Powder Co., Allies finance new powder plant ....17 Je 79
Atom(s), Einstein seeking one universal equation, announces no success, 27 My 44; atomic bom-

hardment, weight of isotopes, thermal diffusion tubes speed up U-235 production, war stops work, Dunn predicts use of atomic power in decade, dream of propelling ship with, 27 My 44
Attlee, Clement R., in Churchill cabinet (p), 20 My 36; flayed for joining cabinet, 27 My 36; and Emergency Powers Defense Bill (p), 3 Je 29
Audet, Sylvestre G., conducts troops out of Norway .....13 My 25
Augsburg, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Aussey, Germaine, engagement revealed, 15 Ap 90; married, real name, 20 My 84
Austria, see Germany, States & Provinces, Ostmark
Author(s), MacLeish on anti-war writings harming youth, 3 Je 53; and Adjective-Verb Quotient, 10 Je 56; writers comment on MacLeish accusations, 24 Je 92
Automobile(s), Eastman report on govt. tax income from, statistics on share of road costs, 29 Ap 73; train-auto rental service to promote train travel, 13 My 84
Automobile accident(s), *Diagnosis and Treatment of Head Injuries* rev.....20 My 66
Automobile equipment, new spark plug coated with polonium, starts cold motors quickly .....29 Ap 48
Automobile industry, production slump, 8 Ap 71; League set new streamlining style, 22 Ap 70; 1941 Ford patent suit victory caused dissension, Ford to cooperate with Automobile Mfrs. Assn. for first time, 13 My 86; war hurts, exports down, 20 My 79; U. S. builds 65% of world's supply, 3 Je 12
Automobile Manufacturers Assn., Ford to cooperate for first time, dissension..13 My 86
Automobile Racing, Races, Indianapolis Memorial Day, first held in 1911, Shaw wins, rain makes cars slow down.10 Je 73
Automobile show, Ford to cooperate with for first time, previous dissension....13 My 86
Avery, Sewell L., policies cause Montgomery Ward dissension (p).....6 My 77
Avianca, fires all German employees.....24 Je 32
Aviation, Accidents, CAA congratulates industry on safety record, no fatalities '39-'40, no. since '37, 8 Ap 72; student starts plane by mistake, crash averted, 22 Ap 68; pilot who flew Chamberlain to Munich killed, 6 My 52; Airplane(s), Williams on little design advancement for 17 years (p), 20 My 19; made of plywood and plastic, can be made by mass production (p), 3 Je 15; Sikorsky demonstrates new helicopter, mechanics, value (p), 3 Je 46; *Airacobra*, released for sale to the Allies, 6 My 74; Williams claims little improvement in 17 yrs. (p), 20 My 19; *Alaskan Clipper*, formerly Bermuda Clipper, 24 Je 72; *Amer. Clipper*, new Pacific run, 24 Je 72; *Bermuda Clipper*, name changed to Alaskan Clipper, 24 Je 72; *Betsy*, Seattle-Juneau run, 24 Je 72; *B-19*, U. S. buys, described, flying battleship, 1 Ap 17; Aviators, proposal for new pilot training schools, 27 My 20; staff requirements for pilots flayed (L), 17 Je 4; Engine(s), new carburetor fuel injection system prevents ice clogging, 29 Ap 48; annual productive rate, Allies' purchases finance industry expansion, 6 My 76; Freight, Ry. Express monopoly on carrying, Loening plan for air line's own company, statistics on business, rates, 10 Je 77; Helicopter, Sikorsky demonstrates, mechanics, value (p), 3 Je 46; Industry, new planes go to Allies, production capacity, Army goal, 8 Ap 17; CAA congratulates on safety record, no fatalities '39-'40, no. since 1937, 8 Ap 72; planes obsolete when delivered, rule against selling new models changed for Allied purchases, sales, amount spent, advantages to mfrs., 6 My 74; Williams on little design advancement for 17 yrs., 20 My 19; No. 1 war exports., boom, statistics, 20 My 78; Roosevelt asks appropriation to procure 50,000 planes a yr., Allied buying no stimulation, 27 My 20; Morgenthau heads aircraft procurement, Corcoran disliked, 3 Je 11; new plants to be built, standardized plastic plane, mass production, 3 Je 15; Ry. Express monopoly on carrying, Loening plan for air line's own company, statistics on business, rates, 10 Je 77; Passengers, 1939 traffic increase, compared with Pullman, 8 Ap 74; first woman flew in 1908, 15 Ap 68; Propeller(s), Gen'l Motors to make, new design being tested, 10 Je 81; Races, Bendix Trophy, Cochran won in '38, 15 Ap 23; Records, internat'l speed held by Fritz Wendel, Mrs. Odlum sets new speed, 15 Ap 23; Transatlantic flying, Pan Amer. tries to stop Amer. Export, route, competition, 29 Ap 73; Pan Amer. to increase service, 24 Je 72; Transcontinental flying, phonograph record on Long Is.-Los Angeles flight, 6 My 81; Transpacific flying, Pan Amer. gets new run, San Francisco-New Zealand, 24 Je 72
Aviation Forum, Nat'l, Washington meeting .....10 Je 77
Avila Camacho, Manuel, pres. candidate, backing, platform, 15 Ap 40; henchmen murdered, platform, 10 Je 40
Aydelotte, Frank, on U. S. aiding Allies, 17 Je 54; Nason succeeds at Swarthmore, 24 Je 46
Ayer, N. W. & Son Inc., sponsors commercial artists' non-advertising art exhibit .....17 Je 67
Ayers, Roy, has editor Reynolds arrested for calling drunkard.....29 Ap 57
Azaña, Manuel, in France.....8 Ap 26
Azmar, Manuel, demands return of Gibraltar .....10 Je 30

B

Baboon(s), story about child raised by....1 Ap 42
Baby(ies), Gesell's book *The First Five Years of Life* rev., shows normal behavior at different ages.....29 Ap 67
Bacon, Denmark produces ½ of world's supply, 22 Ap 24; Time statistics on Danish production questioned, explained (L), 13 My 14
Badminton Championships, Freeman defeats Kramer, Evelyn Boldrick wins women's singles .....8 Ap 60
Badoglio, Pietro, chief of Gen'l Staff, career (c) .....24 Je 26
Baekeland, Leo H., gets Franklin Inst. medal, plastics, career, 20 My 50; plastics industry, founder questioned (L), 17 Je 10
Bailey, Percival, introduction to *Diagnosis and Treatment of Head Injuries*..20 My 66
Bakelite Corp., origin of.....20 My 50
Baker, Ray S., wins Pulitzer Prize.....13 My 77
Baker Guidance Center, Judge, book *Juvenile Delinquents Grown Up* rev....6 My 63
Baker Ice Machine Co., cold-storage locker open to public, cost, sales.....1 Ap 63
Balbo, Italo, commanding in Libya.....24 Je 26
Baldwin, Raymond E., on Yankees, 8 Ap 49; no. of conv. votes for pres., 17 Je 19; Rep. dark horse (p), 24 Je 17
Baldwin Locomotive Works, war orders, 3 Je 66; stock up, 24 Je 71; war orders, 24 Je 80
Balkan Powers, see World War II, Neutrals
Ball, Eric G., award for biochemistry research .....22 Ap 48
Ballet, see Dancing
Baltic Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Northern
Bancroft, Philip, on migrant problem (p).1 Ap 16
Bankhead, Mrs. Wm. B., fixed portrait...8 Ap 54
Banking, 71-yr.-old Salem bank sells out.22 Ap 88
Bank of America, new financing, stock issue, fight with New Deal agencies, earnings, 13 My 86; plans stock issue, 10 Je 80
Bank of America Nat'l Trust & Savings Assn., RFC loan to buy unsubscribed stock issue .....24 Je 80
Bank of England, see Great Britain
Banks, Monty, married.....1 Ap 67
Banse, Ewald, plan for attacking Britain..3 Je 27
Barbour, W. Warren, Cromwell to run against, 29 Ap 17; wins primary, 3 Je 15
Barden, Graham, Wage & Hr. exemptions debate .....13 My 20
Barety, Leon, new Minister of Commerce .....27 My 34
Barlow, Lester P., glmite tested, explosive powers, 15 Ap 23; senator late for glmite demonstration, postponed, 27 My 21
Barr, Stringfellow, petition for U. S. to enter war .....17 Je 15
Barratt, Arthur S., and British Air Force, career (c).....27 My 28
Barrett, Pat, and *Barn Dance* program.29 Ap 46
Barrymore, John, calls microphone inverted spittoon, 29 Ap 62; gets Shirley Temple dressing room, 10 Je 70
Bartók, Béla, in U. S., plays with Szigeti, compositions, career (p).....29 Ap 54
Barton, Bruce, pres. possibility, 15 Ap 20; on desire for Americans to do something (p), 17 Je 16; to second Willkie's pres. nomination, 24 Je 18
Baruch, Bernard M., confers on U. S. defense (p), 27 My 20; suggested for Chief Coordinator, 3 Je 11; 1918 War Industries Bd. work, recommendations for future preparedness ignored (p), 3 Je 65; did main job on War Industries Bd. (L), 10 Je 9
Baseball Negro(es), Paige, greatest pitcher, feats, teams, leagues, 3 Je 44; Schedules, for new season, Schwener plans, 22 Ap 34; Teams, Black Shippers, Monarch's, Travelers beats, 3 Je 44; Brkln Dodgers, pitcher Carleton's comeback, no-hit, no-run victory against Reds, history, popularity, 13 My 80; buys Davis and Medwick, defeats Reds, 24 Je 81; Boston Red Sox, defeat Senators, Grove's pitching record, 29 Ap 40; Cincinnati Reds, Dodgers defeat, 24 Je 81; Chi. Cubs, sell Dizzy Dean, keep option, 17 Je 47; Chi. White Sox, Indians defeat, 29 Ap 40; Cincinnati Reds, Dodgers defeat, 13 My 80; Cleveland Indians, Feller pitches no-hit, no-run game against White Sox, 29 Ap 40; man predicted Yankee upset, 20 My 44; N. Y. Giants, sells Bonura to Senators, 13 My 23; N. Y. Yankees, breakdown, losing games, man predicted upset, 20 My 44; St. Louis Cardinals, Dean's victories with, 17 Je 47; sells Medwick, reason for poor showing, 24 Je 81; Washington Senators, Red Sox defeat, 29 Ap 40; Garner favorite Bonura sold to, 13 My 23; Umpire(s), Bill Wilson pulls knife during dispute, 6 My 50
Basketball, College teams, Indiana, Colo. defeat Duquesne; Kansas U. v. Southern Calif., 1 Ap 68; Indiana v. Kansas, 8 Ap 60; High-school teams, Hammond Tech wins Ind. State championship, 8 Ap 60; Professional teams, Chicago Bruins, Harlem Globetrotters defeat, 1 Ap 68; Denver Nuggets, Phillips 66 Oilers defeat, 1 Ap 68; Harlem Globetrotters, victories, technique, 1 Ap 68; Phillips 66 Oilers, defeat Denver Nuggets, 1 Ap 68
Basserman, Mrs. Albert, relatives in Germany, praises Hitler.....10 Je 99
Bastianelli, Giuseppe, praises Mussolini's health (p) .....3 Je 50
Bate, Fred, war coverage.....17 Je 81
Bates, Ernest S., *American Faith* rev...6 My 88
Batista, Fulgencio, deals with candidates to resign after nominations, causes lack of opposition .....6 My 36
Baudouin, Paul, Foreign minister, career (p), (c), 17 Je 31; on honorable peace, 24 Je 21
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., and Zeiss accused of secret agreement violating anti-trust laws, contract outlined, history, 8 Ap 77; fined for Zeiss agreement, held for eyeglass frame monopoly, 10 Je 85
Bauxite, Germany imports from Hungary, Yugoslavia, use in aircraft, 15 Ap 26; Hungary has ¼ of world's supply, 13 My 32
Beadle, Geo. W., fruit fly work.....27 My 44
Beard, Chas. A., *A Foreign Policy for America* rev. (p).....20 My 90
Beaverbrook, Baron, heads aircraft production, reorganization, career (p), 27 My 36; announces increased plane production, 17 Je 25
Beck, Josef, Nazi *White Book* publishes purported pre-war memoranda, denials.8 Ap 15
Beckett, John, arrested, sketch.....3 Je 28
Beecham, Sir Thos., in U. S., on Allies' slim war chances.....20 My 55
Beekman, Fred'k W., on need for U. S. to send planes.....10 Je 31
Beer, Thos., death.....29 Ap 69
Behn, Sosthenes, settles I. T. & T. differences in Spain.....10 Je 82
Behncke, David L., lobby against CAA reorganization (p) .....13 My 20
Bel, Geo. S., and New Orleans Charity Hospital .....15 Ap 71
Belgium, see also World War II, Neutrals; entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Belgium; Crown Prince Baudouin Albert, whereabouts unknown, 17 Je 36; Education, Nazis destroy Louvain U.'s library, World War I destruction, rebuilt, 3 Je 52; Govt., disregards Leopold's surrender, wants to fight, 3 Je 21; background of surrender, reasons, terms, declares Leopold no longer king, will carry on war, 10 Je 32; King Albert, 1919 U. S. tour, 20 My 26; War King, 10 Je 32; King Leopold III, Nazi invasion, commands armed forces, war proclamation, problems, career (p) (c), 20 My 25; children in Italy, 27 My 34; Pope's message of sympathy, 27 My 56; surrenders, criticism, 3 Je 21; surrender, 10 Je 24; background of surrender, reasons, cabinet opposed, criticism, old hatred of war, pacifist policies, disliked France, girl friend (p), 10 Je 32; Churchill condemns, 17 Je 25; Nazi prisoner, letter to Roosevelt, children missing, 17 Je 36; Nazi blitzkrieg described, 24 Je 20; Princess Josephine Charlotte, in Italy, 27 My 34; Rexists, leader Degrelle missing, 29 Ap 29
Belladonna, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Bellamann, Henry, *King's Row* rev., Gallup poll on (p).....15 Ap 102
Belle Isle, (Detroit), Nancy Brown's carillon unveiled .....24 Je 53
Bellioglu, Siri, arrested.....29 Ap 29
Belmont Park, see Horse-racing, Racetrack(s)
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Stereophonic recordings, mechanism, value..22 Ap 60
Bendix Trophy Race, see Aviation, Races
Bennett, John J., Jr., finds Pacific Finance guilty of usury.....6 My 80
Bennett, Richard M., *The First to Awaken* rev. .....27 My 99
Benny, Jack, April Fool imaginary conversation with Welles broadcast.....15 Ap 58
Bensinger, Robt. F., see Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co.
Benton, Thos., painting scenes from movie (p) .....10 Je 54
Beresin, Jacob, Loft president.....17 Je 78
Berg, Gertrude, earnings.....10 Je 68
Bergen, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Beric, Adolf, A., Jr., de Morgenstierne midnight visit, 22 Ap 13; book on U. S. foreign policy (p), 29 Ap 13; resigns from Lawyers Guild over Communist policy, 17 Je 14; Hemispheric Surplus Commodities Corp. plan (p), 24 Je 71
Berlin, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Bermuda Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Bernanos, Georges, *The Star of Satan* rev.17 Je 91
Bestiero, Julian, prison term.....8 Ap 26
Bethe, Hans A., report on sun temperature, complete solar cycle period.....6 My 67
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., Ltd., industry boom, business, head dies.....20 My 74
Bethlehem Steel Corp., stock up, down, 27 My 77; stock drop awaited, 3 Je 69
Betting, see Horseracing
Bevin, Ernest, and new Emergency Powers Defense Act, 3 Je 30; labor changes, hopes for production increase, career, 17 Je 33
Bible Society, Chi., anniversary, history, work .....15 Ap 46
Biddle, Geo., painting scenes from movie (p) .....10 Je 54
Bierman, Wm., tests effects of drugs on skin .....24 Je 57
Bigelow, Poultney, visits Germany, returns to U. S. (p).....15 Ap 68
Biggers, John D., on Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm., (p).....17 Je 17
Billiards, Hoppe's side-arm stroke, wins three cushion championship, 15 Ap 66; Peterson's trick shots, 15 Ap 86
Billings, Warren K., married.....1 Ap 67
Billotte, Gaston H. G., killed.....10 Je 88
Bingham, Geo. C., book about rev.....6 My 90
Biondi, Wm., to go to jail, 22 Ap 56; sent to jail, 6 My 21; stagehands union affirms honesty, 17 Je 18
Bioluminescence, book about rev.....20 My 49
Bird(s), stories of eagles carrying off child debunked, tested with weights (p).24 Je 43
Birth rate, see Vital statistics

Bismarck, Otto von, siege of Paris.......24 Je 22
Bittner, Van A., on closed shop.........1 Ap 34
Black, Jas. B., see Pacific Gas & Electric
Black, Nelms, plan to use hobbies for home defense ....24 Je 19
Blackwell, Betsy T., and *Mademoiselle*, career (p) ....15 Ap 55
Blanch, Arnold, work exhibited, career..29 Ap 39
Blanchard, Georges M. J., leads forces in Flanders disembarkation...........10 Je 24
Blanchard, Werner J., heads new Aero-products Division ....10 Je 81
Blaustein, Louis, suit against Standard of Indiana-Pan Amer. control (p)......17 Je 72
Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke C., killed.17 Je 33
Blind, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Blood, Sir Bindon, death..............27 My 87
Blood, see Medicine
Blood pressure, high, see Medicine, Diseases
Blood vessel(s), see Medicine
Blount, Chas. H., and Royal Air Force..27 My 28
Blozis, Alfred C., sets shot-put record, 8 Ap 60; breaks discus, shot-put records (p), 10 Je 75
Blue Grass Stakes, see Horse racing, Races
Blum, Leon, policies changed after cabinet fell, 1 Ap 21; at British Labor Party Cong., on Socialism if Nazis win, 27 My 38
Boas, Ernst P., on effect of age on health ....13 My 49
Boder, David P., Adjective-Verb Quotient discussed (p)..................10 Je 56
Bodo, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Boehm, Hermann, commands Norse naval district, Raeder visits..............27 My 30
Boeing Airplane Co., trouble selling stock issue ....10 Je 80
Bogota, see World War II, Neutrals, Colombia, Cities & Towns
Bohme, Kurt, protests press attack on Hitler (p) ....17 Je 60
Bohn Aluminum & Brass Corp., aliens fired.3 Je 66
Bokhari, Zulfiquar Ali, Indian radio propaganda ....27 My 90
Boldonur, Alfredo, demands powers to attack (p) ....10 Je 21
Boldrick, Evelyn, wins women's singles badminton championship ....8 Ap 60
Bolivia, see also World War II, Neutrals; President, Peñaranda elected, declares restoration of Democracy, 29 Ap 36; Tin, production, 20 My 73; Trade, 36% lost due to war, 10 Je 20
Bomb(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Bonaparte, Napoleon, put hand in waistcoat because of itch, 20 My 56; attempts to invade England, 3 Je 27
Bonaparte, Napoleon III, beautified Paris.24 Je 21
Bocchini, Arturo, Chief of Italian Police (p) ....8 Ap 22
Bonnet, Georges, out of cabinet, 1 Ap 21; opposes Reynaud cabinet, 15 Ap 33
Bonura, Zeke, Garner's favorite, sold to Wash. Senators, sketch..............13 My 23
Book(s), (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Abraham Lincoln: The War Years, wins Pulitzer Prize, 13 My 77; *Adventures of a Biologist*, 20 My 93; *Alexis de Tocqueville*, 1 Ap 72; *American Faith*, 6 My 88; *American in Paris, An*, 22 Ap 96; *American States, The*, 1 Ap 72; *American White Paper*, 29 Ap 13; Roosevelt interested in, 13 My 19; criticism of laccard public opinion flayed, called propaganda (L), 27 My 6; *Aphrodite*, Turkish dispute over publishing, 15 Ap 100; *As Good As Murdered*, 1 Ap 76; *Asian Odyssey*, 20 My 93; *Ask Me Tomorrow*, 17 Je 88; *As Long as the Grass Shall Grow*, 20 My 95; *BBC Handbook*, 8 Ap 48; *Bedside Esquire, The*, 13 My 102; *Be Thou the Bride*, 8 Ap 88; *Bible*, sales, 15 Ap 46; Eliot translated for Indians in 1663, 20 My 71; Eliot translated Old and New Testaments into Indian (L), 10 Je 15; *Blaze of Noon, The*, 22 Ap 96; *British Empire, The*, 27 My 94; *Broken Face Murders, The*, 1 Ap 76; *Can Christianity Survive?* 10 Je 50; *Canada: America's Problem*, 17 Je 90; *Capital Expansion, Employment and Economic Stability*, 10 Je 84; *Case of the Baited Hook, The*, 1 Ap 76; *Case of the Baker Street Irregulars, The*, 6 My 92; *Cécile Pasquier*, 17 Je 92; *Chad Hanna*, 22 Ap 100; *Chemistry in Warfare*, 3 Je 47; *Children of God*, Reorganized Mormons to sue for libel, 29 Ap 61; *Chin P'ing Mei*, 13 My 99; *Citizens*, 8 Ap 88; *Collected Poems* (Van Doren), wins Pulitzer Prize, 13 My 78; *Corpse Steps Out, The*, 1 Ap 76; *Course of American Democratic Thought*, 6 My 88; *Criminal C. O. D., The*, 1 Ap 76; *Death Came Dancing*, 6 My 92; *Design This Day*, 22 Ap 70; *Diagnosis and Treatment of Head Injuries*, 20 My 66; *Dildo Cay*, 8 Ap 87; *Directions in Modern Poetry*, 13 My 100; *Discovery of Man, The*, 17 Je 92; *Don't You Cry For Me*, 6 My 91; *Empire on the Seven Seas*, 29 Ap 88; *End of the Armistice, The*, 10 Je 94; *Fandango*, 22 Ap 99; *Fields for President*, 13 My 102; *Figures in a Landscape*, 29 Ap 88; *First Five Years of Life, The*, 29 Ap 67; *First to Awaken, The*, 27 My 99; *Foreign Policy for America, A*, 20 My 90; *Freedom's Battle*, 17 Je 88; *Gang Rule in New York*, 8 Ap 84; *George Caleb Bingham of Missouri*, 6 My 90; *George Washington*, 6 My 90; *German White Book*, publ., accuses U. S. diplomats of forcing war, U. S. intent to join Allies, denials, 8 Ap 15; *Golden Ashes*, 6 My 92; *Good Old Days, The*, 22 Ap 100; *Grapes of Wrath*, Mrs. Roosevelt believes, 15 Ap 17; wins Pulitzer Prize, 13 My 77; *Great Britain*, 27 My 94; *Hamlet, The*, 1 Ap 73; *Hangman's Whip, The*, 3 Je 80; *Hardy of Wessex*, 22 Ap 100; *Heart is a Lonely Hunter, The*, 10 Je 90; *If You Don't Weaken*, 3 Je 79; *I Go Horizontal*, 22 Ap 100; *I Married Adventure*, 20 My 93; *In Defense of Love*, 24 Je 96; *Invasion from Mars, The*, 15 Ap 59; *Isolated America*, 20 My 90; *Jonathan Edwards*, 6 My 90; *Joy of Man's Desiring*, 10 Je 90; *King's Row*, 15 Ap 102; *Kitchen Goes to War, A*, recipes in, 20 My 56; *Labyrinthine Ways, The*, 8 Ap 88; *Lady Wept Alone, The*, 3 Je 80; *Land Without Laughter*, 20 My 93; *Last Poems & Plays* (Yeats, W. B.), 3 Je 76; *Lights Go Down, The*, 27 My 93; *Living Light*, 20 My 49; *Long Watch in England, The*, 27 My 94; *Look Back on Happiness*, 15 Ap 100; *Maigret Travels South*, 3 Je 80; *Man Coming Towards You, The*, 29 Ap 91; *Margaret Fuller*, 6 My 90; *Mathematics and the Imagination*, 10 Je 51; *Meditations in Wall Street*, 15 Ap 103; *Mein Kampf*, profits to help refugee children, 13 My 23; quoted on Britain, France, Italy, 3 Je 24; *Mr. Skeffington*, 15 Ap 100; *Morning Is Near Us, The*, 13 My 100; *Murder in Silence*, 6 My 92; *Nemesis? The Story of Otto Strasser*, 24 Je 94; *New Aims in Education*, 6 My 64; *Night In Bombay*, 13 My 102; *O. Promised Land*, 17 Je 92; *Paris Gazette*, 29 Ap 88; *Polish Profile*, 10 Je 94; *Provincial Lady in Wartime, The*, 15 Ap 104; *Public School Slang*, 27 My 49; *Quaker Childhood, A*, 29 Ap 92; *Real Bernard Shaw, The*, 8 Ap 86; *Road We Have Covered, The*, 8 Ap 84; *Roman Fountain*, 13 My 97; *Sabotage*, 6 My 92; *Salute to Spring*, 17 Je 92; *Salvation of Pisco Cabar, The*, 22 Ap 100; *Siege*, 15 Ap 104; *Sixty-Nine Diamonds*, 1 Ap 76; *Soul of the Universe, The*, 29 Ap 50; *Southerner Discovers New England, A*, 13 My 94; *Star of Satan, The*, 17 Je 91; *Strange Lives of One Man, The*, 22 Ap 98; *Stranger in the House, The*, 10 Je 91; *Successful Error, The*, 24 Je 96; *Summer's Lease*, 1 Ap 75; *Sun Never Sets, The*, 29 Ap 88; *Swan of Usk, The*, 8 Ap 87; *This Is On Me*, 13 My 96; *This Land Is Ours*, 6 My 92; *This War*, 27 My 93; *Titanic*, 22 Ap 100; *Tixier's Travels on the Osage Prairies*, 20 My 95; *Totalitarian Warfare and Its Conduct*, quoted, 29 Ap 26; *Treatise on Evidence*, 27 My 93; *Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases*, 6 My 60; *Trees, The*, 8 Ap 88; *Trees of Heaven*, 13 My 94; *Uncharted Way, The*, 17 Je 88; *Union Now*, Buell criticizes plan, 20 My 93; idea praised (L), 3 Je 8; *Vassar Women*, 13 My 45; *Wandering Lake*, 20 My 93; *Wartime Letters of Rainer Maria Rilke*, 10 Je 90; *When the Whippoorwill*, 13 My 100; *While She Sleeps*, 3 Je 80; *Who's Who in America*, 1940-41 publ., outstanding biographies, 17 Je 57; *Wild Geese Calling*, 6 My 92; *Woodrow Wilson—Life and Letters*, wins Pulitzer prize, 13 My 78; *World's End*, 24 Je 92; *Your Catholic Language*, 22 Ap 46
Borah, Wm. E., favored Wheeler for pres., 15 Ap 22; insisted war would not come, 29 Ap 13
Bordeaux, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Boscawen, Evelyn, death..................17 Je 33
Bosch, Carl, death........................6 My 52
Bose, Subhas C., opposes Gandhi (p)....1 Ap 29
Boston, Mass., Dies Comm. to investigate Nazi consulate in...................17 Je 62
Boston Museum of Fine Arts, see Art, Museum(s)
Boston *Traveler*, Nazi consul protests attack on Hitler, policies...............17 Je 60
Bostrom, Wollmar F., visits State Dept..22 Ap 13
Boucher, Anthony, *The Case of the Baker Street Irregulars* rev...................6 My 92
Boulogne, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Bouthillier, Marcel, Finance Minister....17 Je 31
Bowen, Elizabeth, on *The Blaze of Noon*.22 Ap 96
Bowling-alley(s), Brunswick-Balke-Collender mfr., promotion, improved to encourage women ....15 Ap 85
Bowman, Isaiah, on thinking before acting.17 Je 54
Boxing, Jenkins *v.* Ambers, 20 My 45; Louis *v.* Paycheck, 8 Ap 60; Overlin *v.* Garcia, 3 Je 44; Referee(s), Mrs. Belle Martell's career (p), 6 My 50
Box-top brokerage, Eggleston's business..17 Je 82
Boycott(s), St. Louis ordinance requiring smokeless fuel causes mining towns to boycott, 6 My 21; Sinclair-Mexican oil deal hurts oil companies plan, 13 My 42
Boyle, Joe, and Memphis vice clean-up..10 Je 23
Boy Scouts of America, cooking contest.20 My 55
Bracken, Brendan, War Politics Adviser (p) ....3 Je 30
Bradley, Edward R., see Horseracing, Horses, Bimelech; ill..................13 My 79
Brain, see Medicine
Braniff Airways Inc., stock offer, 1938 crash ....8 Ap 74
Brannon, Mrs. Evelyn S., school for bright children ....17 Je 54
Branson, Taylor, retires from U. S. Marine Band (p).........................8 Ap 46
Brauchitsch, Walther von, blitzkrieg.....24 Je 20
Brazil, see also World War II, Neutrals; Coffee, surplus, 24 Je 71; Cotton, surplus, 24 Je 71; Diamond(s), 3% of world's output, 3 Je 69; Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations; Music, Villa-Lobos' musical chart, composed *New York Sky-line Melody*, 1 Ap 54; Population, statistics, mixtures, races, classes, 24 Je 34; Rubber, production, 20 My 73
Breadon, Sam, see Baseball, Team(s), St. Louis Cardinals—
Breasted, Jas. H., and Oriental Institute (p) ....17 Je 48
Breathitt County, Ky., crime, feuds, sociological reasons for, population, lack of money, only hospital closing........8 Ap 19
Breckinridge, Mary M., war coverage, 17 Je 81; engaged, 24 Je 47
Bremen, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Brennan, Robt., denies Eire aid to Germany ....27 My 40
Bricker, John W., pres. possibility, sketch (p) ....15 Ap 21
Bridges, Harry, bill to deport, 27 My 18; House passes bill to deport, 24 Je 14
Briffault, Robert, *Fandango* rev.........22 Ap 99
British Broadcasting Corp., *Handbook* rev., 8 Ap 48; program *The Arabic Listener* for Near East propaganda, 22 Ap 41; quotes N. Y. *Times* as news source, 22 Ap 63; announcer late due to invasion of Low Countries, 20 My 54; Indian radio propaganda, 27 My 90; censorship, 17 Je 81
British Home Stores, gross sales........6 My 58
British Iron & Steel Federation, and British steel industry problems.......27 My 84
British Malaya, see Malaya, British; see also World War II, Neutrals, Malaya, British
British United Press, see United Press, British
Broadcast Music Inc., first catalogue, to compete with ASCAP...............15 Ap 77
Brockway, Lawrence O., research, prize.22 Ap 49
Bromfield, Louis, Lady Duff Cooper on *The Rains Came* (L), 22 Ap 8; *Night in Bombay* rev., Hollywood income, 13 My 102
Brooke, Sir Chas. V., fund to help Britain win ....17 Je 57
Brookings Institution, flays Walter-Logan Bill, 29 Ap 15; *Capital Expansion, Employment and Economic Stability*, rev., 10 Je 84
Browder, Earl, Hutchins refuses to let speak at Chi. U., 15 Ap 68; FORTUNE survey on help or harm to labor, 3 Je 17; Communist Party convention nominated Pres., praises Russia, calls Dies Fifth Columnist, 10 Je 21
Brown, Cecil, in Rome...................17 Je 82
Brown, Nancy, carillon unveiled, readers see for first time, popularity (p)......24 Je 53
Brown, Thaddeus H., FCC report on radio industry monopoly, Tobey opposes reappointment as chairman (p)..24 Je 66
Brownback, Garrett, indicted...........20 My 83
Browne, Margaret F., flays Picasso show (p), 3 Je 43; TIME report flayed (L), 24 Je 2
Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., improved bowling alleys, history, business......15 Ap 85
Brush, Katharine, autobiography *This Is On Me* (p)...........................13 My 96
Brussels, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Bryan, John S., Richmond *News Dispatch* to merge with *News Leader*, career (p) ....22 Ap 64
Bryan, Julien, *Siege* rev., 15 Ap 104
Bryant, Jas. M., married, 13 My 92; marriage denied, 20 My 84
Buchman, Frank, birthday, MRA week, not for peace at any price............17 Je 59
Buckner, Wm. P., Jr., marriage........8 Ap 58
Budd, Ralph, on U. S. Council of Nat'l Defense 10 Je 19; 17 Je 16
Budd Mfg. Co., stainless steel for trailers.22 Ap 81
Buell, Jed, see Dixie Nat'l Pictures Inc.
Buell, Raymond L., *Isolated America* rev. (p) ....20 My 90
Buenos Aires, see World War II, Neutrals, Argentina, Cities & Towns
Buffarini-Guidi, Guido, on Italy entering war ....6 My 2?
Building material(s), sales up.........27 My 7?
Bulbulian, Arthur R., latex artificial noses and ears.........................24 Je 5?
Bulgaria, see also World War II, Neutrals; Farming, products, large crops, exports ....13 My 3?
Bull, Cornelius, opposes Rankin bill......8 Ap 14
Bullitt, Wm. C., Nazi *White Book* publishes purported pre-war memoranda, denials, 8 Ap 15; Roosevelt's answer on hearing of war, 29 Ap 14; escapes injury in air raid, 10 Je 24; at French Memorial Day service, in air raid (p), 10 Je 31; calls on Nazi general, remains in Paris, 24 Je 24; remark on watching world come to an end, 24 Je 94
Bulow-Schwante, Vicco K. von, delivers Nazi ultimatum to Belgium...........20 My 2?
Buna, to be made in U. S., may solve U. S. tire problem, 15 Ap 88; U. S. rights to manufacture Buna-S held by Standard of N. J., not ready for commercial production, 20 My 73; invention, uses, 17 Je 51
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, death.........27 My 8?
Burke, Edward R., senatorial primary, Cochran opposes, 8 Ap 17; defeated, 22 Ap 15
Burroughs, Fred, indicted...............20 My 8?
Burton, Hal, Mexico arrests.............17 Je 6?
Busch, German, events before death.....29 Ap 3?
Bush, Asahel N., Ladd & Bush sells out, career (p).........................22 Ap 8?
Bushfield, Harlan J., wins primary......20 My 2?
Business, see also World War II, Economics & Finance; McVittie on tablecloth scribbling evidence of upswing, 6 My 73
Business conditions, see Charts, Business
Business of Amer., Inc., Smaller, for U. S. aid to Allies.....................17 Je 1?
Buskin, further comment on use (L)......1 Ap ?
Busvine, Richard, war coverage........27 My 3?
Butler, Burridge A., and Station WLS, sketch (p) ....29 Ap 4?
Butler, Hugh, wins primary.............22 Ap 1?

Butler, Nicholas M., on time to act now, 17 Je 84; in *When Time*, 17 Je 57
Butler, Richard A., talks with Maisky...6 My 29
Butler, Smedley, fears U. S. will enter war ....13 My 22
Butter, Denmark produces ¼ of world's supply, 22 Ap 24; TIME statistics on Danish production questioned, explained (L), 13 My 14
Buttrick, Geo. A., Roosevelt statement on Taylor's position at Vatican.....15 Ap 47
Butyl, Standard Oil of N. J. to make, 17 Je 50; 17 Je 70
Byas, Hugh, on Jap. alertness to situation in Netherland Indies.....10 Je 42
Byrd, Harry F., tails to curb sugar lobby.1 Ap 16
Byrd, Richard E., returning to U. S. to get appropriation .....15 Ap 17
Byrnes, Jas. F., favors farm bill.....1 Ap 16
Bywater, Hector, on New British ships...6 My 24

C

Calais, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
California, farming problem, migrant-built towns, wason starts, statistics, 1 Ap 17; oil production, 13 My 90; primary, Roosevelt ticket wins, 20 My 21; earthquake, 27 My 22; approves plan to organize Citizen Guards units, 3 Je 12
Cambridge, Lord Fred'k, missing in France, 3 Je 61; killed, 17 Je 33
Camouflage, see World War II
Campbell, Sir Malcolm, divorce suit scandal, testimony .....6 My 32
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, death, career (p).22 Ap 53
Canada, Cabinet, Power new Minister of Nat'l Defense for Air, 10 Je 38; Election, great victory for Mackenzie King's party, 8 Ap 24; Farming, surplus crops, 24 Je 71; Fascist Nat'l Unity Party, Arcand arrested, 10 Je 40; Governor General, Earl of Athlone appointed, 15 Ap 36; Newsprint, exports to U. S. fear of price rise to fill British needs, 22 Ap 79; Parliament, newly elected, meets for first time, 27 My 40; Prime Minister, Macdonald first, King's party re-elected, 8 Ap 25; Resources, water power and metal ores, statistics, 17 Je 90
Canadian Broadcasting Corp., cancels Transradio and British United Press licenses .....24 Je 50
Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Caney Creek Community Center, history, work, schools.....8 Ap 52
Canning industry, new process for vacuum-packed vaporizing coffee.....29 Ap 50
Cannon, Jas. P., split over Soviet invasion of Poland (p).....6 My 39
Cantilo, Jose M., suggests Americas take war attitude like Italy's.....20 My 18
Cantor, Eddie, new radio contract, salary raised if Crossley rating goes up (p) .....20 My 54
Cantrill, Hadley, *The Invasion from Mars* rev. (p) .....15 Ap 59
Capsule(s), see Medicine, Drugs
Cardenas, Lazaro, U. S. note on expropriations, causes political unrest, six yr. New Deal to end, work done, 15 Ap 39; oil deal with Sinclair, 13 My 42; could postpone election, govt. will be defeated, 10 Je 42; telegram to Lebrun on Italian declaration, 24 Je 34; Tapia proposes pact with U. S., asks Pres. candidates to withdraw in favor of, 24 Je 37
Carillon, see Music, Instruments
Carlisle, Floyd L., see Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y.
Carls, Rolf, and German Navy (p).....22 Ap 22
Carlson, Anton J., petition to keep U. S. out of war, 3 Je 52; treatment for torn blood vessels, 10 Je 59
Carpenter, Chas. M., on sulfanilamide causing gonorrhea carriers.....10 Je 60
Carpenter, Walter S., Jr., new du Pont pres., career (p).....3 Je 71
Carrington, Elaine S., earnings .....10 Je 68
Carroll, Earl, girls interviewed on radio program, 1 Ap 36; 1912 song *Jump on the Raft with Taft* revived, invited to support Robt. Taft for pres., 8 Ap 54
Carter, Dudley, San Francisco fair exhibit, 3 Je 16; 24 Je 69
Carton de Wiart, Adrian, heads Allied force in Norway, sketch (p).....29 Ap 19
Cartoon(s), see Art; World War II, Propaganda
Case, J. I., Co., to make small cheap combines, price .....1 Ap 62
Casey, Robt. J., on Luxembourg.....29 Ap 30
Casson, Stanley, *The Discovery of Man* rev. .....17 Je 92
Castillo Najera, Francisco, denies Mexican Fifth Column.....3 Je 36
Castor oil, dehydrated, may replace tung, linseed oils .....8 Ap 57
Catholic Action, Central Bureau advises Italians in war.....24 Je 54
Catholic Church, Roman, see also, Germany, Religion; Cleveland Church interdict lifted, new priest, reason for not censuring Coughlin when preaching only on Religion, 1 Ap 46; no. of magazines, newspapers, *New World* liberal editor changed, 1 Ap 48; Supreme Ct. hears case against Jehovah's Witnesses, 8 Ap 35; new catechism exonerates Eve from Original Sin, 8 Ap 35; reserved cooperation in interfaith movement flayed, 15 Ap 47; Legion of Decency comment on cinema about Mary, Sodalists' letter to De Mille on hatred of Mary, answer, 22 Ap 44; *Your Catholic Language* rev., 22 Ap 46; two new saints canonized, procedure, miracles, 13 My 68; Pope awards Benemerenti medal to Seattle sexton, 20 My 71; favors U. S. isolation, 27 My 69; no. of U. S. publications, editors at Catholic Press Assn. conv., proposed merger of all weeklies into one nat'l Sunday paper, 3 Je 49
Catholic Press Assn., conv.....3 Je 48
Cattle, no. in U. S. compared with Denmark (L) .....13 My 14
Cavagnari, Domenico, Chief of Staff for Navy .....24 Je 26
Caviglia, Enrico, *Totalitarian Warfare and Its Conduct* quoted.....29 Ap 26
Celanese Corp., plans bond issue.....10 Je 80
Cellophane, trademarked, spelled with capital C (L).....15 Ap 14
Central State Prison, see Crime, Prison(s)
Cernauti, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Chamberlain, John, *The American Stakes* rev. (p) .....1 Ap 72
Chamberlain, Neville, attacks on war policy, defends, possible cabinet changes, 1 Ap 22; explains lack of aid to Finland, lists help given, 1 Ap 23; opposition to Party Whip, Margesson closest confidant, 8 Ap 21; aid to Norway on way, 15 Ap 25; cabinet changes (p), 15 Ap 28; Amer. offers reward for capture, 13 My 21; discloses Allied re-embarkation from Norway, 13 My 25; criticism of Norse campaign, explains situation to Commons, statement on Hitler "missed the bus" flayed, outlines events leading to evacuation, ousting demanded, Garvin against, 13 My 32; explains British failure in Norway, attacks on, vote of confidence, resigns, Churchill replaces, career (p), 20 My 34; purge seen soon, criticism (p), 17 Je 31
Chang Po-ling, student migration (p)...27 My 48
Chapin, Jas., painting scenes from movie (p) .....10 Je 54
Chaplin, Charlie, denies stopping work on *The Dictator*, 10 Je 99; sues LIFE for publishing *The Dictator* picture, 24 Je 52
Characky, Tony, predicted Yankee upset.20 My 44
Chargin, Louis, new syphilis cure.....22 Ap 75
Charity, see Philanthropy
Charity Hospital, (New Orleans, La.), see Medicine, Hospitals
Charles, Sir Noel, Italians attack.....20 My 31
Charles-Roux, François, new Secy. General of Foreign Affairs, 27 My 34; 3 Je 24
Chart(s), Business index, up, 1 Ap 60; down, 8 Ap 72; up, 15 Ap 82; down, 22 Ap 80; down, fluctuations since 1927, 29 Ap 74; up, 6 My 74; down, 13 My 84; unchanged, 20 My 74; up, 27 My 78; up, 3 Je 66; up, 10 Je 78; down, 17 Je 70; down, 24 Je 72; Music, Villa-Lobos method of composition, 1 Ap 54
Chase, Harry W., on values of free civilization .....17 Je 54
Chatfield, Baron, loses cabinet post.....15 Ap 29
Chattanooga *Free Press*, feud, history, circulation .....8 Ap 65
Chattanooga *News*, historic feud described, finances, circulation.....8 Ap 65
Chattanooga *Times*, gen'l mgr. dies.....8 Ap 58
Chattanooga *Tribune*, first issue, revives historic feud, discussed, stock dispute, stockholders .....8 Ap 65
Chavez, Carlos, Mexican music at Museum of Modern Art, sketch (p).....27 My 65
Chemicals, see also World War II; lewisite made from black tar, power.....17 Je 50
Chemical Soc., Amer., conv. reports, prizes, 22 Ap 48; report on grass as food, 22 Ap 73
Chemotherapy, see Medicine
Chemurgy, new developments, conf.....8 Ap 57
Chen Kuo-fu, on Chinese customs.....6 My 36
Cherbourg, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Chess, Reshevsky wins championship.....3 Je 44
Chesterton, G. K., *The End of the Armistice* rev. .....10 Je 94
Chiang Kai-shek, and Chinese cooperative plan .....22 Ap 31
Chicago Bible Society, see Bible Society, Chi.
Chicago *Herald-Examiner*, strike settled, provisions, cost .....6 My 54
Chicago *Tribune*, policies compared with N. Y. *Daily News*, both urge friendly relations with Japan.....17 Je 39
Chicken(s), see Poultry
Children's Crusade, fund raising to help refugee children, 13 My 23; reader sends dollar to orphan who gave up ice cream (L), 27 My 4
Childs, Marquis W., on Roosevelt being sad .....10 Je 18
Chile, see World War II, Neutrals
China, Art, Gump's exhibit of ancient pieces, 1 Ap 53; Cities & Towns, Chungking, air raid expected, ordered evacuated, 6 My 36; bombed, topography, evacuation failed, fog, 10 Je 42; bombed, 24 Je 31; Ichang, Japanese claim, 24 Je 31; Shanghai, Internat'l Settlement, foreigners get proxies to vote, defeat Jap., 22 Ap 32; reported Jap. plan to take, 17 Je 30; Cooperative(s), new economic plan, success, advantage, called Indusco, work, aid in war, 22 Ap 31; Economics & Finance, 1938 guerrilla plan for industry, economy in small units, success, called Indusco, advantages of cooperatives, work, aid in war, 22 Ap 31; Education, no. of pre-war college students, effects of war on, universities destroyed, students protested during war, migration inland, new schools built, 27 My 47; Foreign relations, see also U. S., Foreign relations; Japan, puppet Wang announces inauguration as pres., liquidates Chungking regime, Chinese raise fund for murder, 1 Ap 29; U. S. reporter Young's prison sentence, suspended, 1 Ap 44; Internat'l Settlement foreigners get proxies to vote, defeat Jap., 22 Ap 32; Chinese list Jap. casualties in recapturing provincial capitol Kaifeng, Jap. deny, Chinese evacuated, Chungking air raid expected, ordered evacuated, 6 My 36; Jap. spring drive fails, problem of recognizing puppet Wang, 3 Je 34; plan to take Shanghai reported, 17 Je 30; Chungking bombings, casualties, March evacuation failed, 10 Je 42; Chungking bombings, Jap. take Ichang, 24 Je 31; Government, totalitarianism, Nov. set for transition, Communist opposition, 22 Ap 31; History, Boxer anniversary, 24 Je 28; Holidays, old festival days to be celebrated, 6 My 36; Kuomintang Party Congress, meeting, 22 Ap 31; Ships & Shipping, in San Francisco harbor, Jap. crew trouble, 27 My 18; Social customs, Chen on becoming complicated, reversal to old festival days advised, 6 My 36
Chinlund, Edwin F., see Postal Telegraph
Chiropractic, see Medicine
Chorus girl(s), interviewed on radio program, earnings, life (p).....1 Ap 36
Christensen, Ingolf E., heads Nazi govt. in Norway .....29 Ap 36
Christian Century, opposes Taylor's Vatican appointment .....15 Ap 47
Christ-Janer, Albert, *George C. Bingham of Missouri* rev.....6 My 90
Christie, Walter, plans for attaching tank to airplane.....17 Je 16
Christy, Howard C., Mrs. Bankhead fixed up portrait of self.....8 Ap 54
Chrysler Corp., stock down, 27 My 77; to build arms equipment, 17 Je 16
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Church, Sam'l H., reward for Hitler, sketch, 13 My 21; titles, corrects TIME report (L), 27 My 4; offer expires, 10 Je 70
Churches, World Council of, Europeans cable for U. S. aid.....10 Je 50
Churches of Christ in Amer., Fed. Council of, Roosevelt statement on Taylor's position at Vatican, 15 Ap 47; sets day for peace prayers, 27 My 70
Churchill, Winston, on Soviet weakness, 8 Ap 29; on violating neutrals' rights, 8 Ap 30; new cabinet post, 15 Ap 29; describes battle of Narvik, 22 Ap 20; on British command of sea, 22 Ap 22; promises to keep Nazis out of Iceland, 22 Ap 31; Nazis arrest newsman nephew in Norway, 22 Ap 63; 1914 Gallipoli fiasco, Norse campaign, 29 Ap 19; reviews H. M. S. *Hardy* survivors (p), 29 Ap 23; 1915 Gallipoli fiasco, Stowe describes Norse campaign, repetition feared, 6 My 29; made prime minister, 20 My 31; growth of popularity, speaks on need for govt. unity, Chamberlain forced out, new Prime Minister, chooses cabinet members (p), 20 My 36; named "The Battle of the Bulge" meets with Allied War Council in Paris, 27 My 23; cabinet changes, Beaverbrook heads aircraft production, swift dismissals, 27 My 36; courageous actions, new govt., confers with Reynaud, first official function, speech on seriousness of war, expected attack on Britain quoted, 27 My 38; cable to Smuts on Union of So. Africa's aid to Britain, 27 My 40; flies to Paris, on Weygand's age, 3 Je 20; Emergency Powers Defense Bill passed, gets dictatorial powers, 3 Je 29; reserves judgment on Leopold, 10 Je 32; prepares to move into Prime Minister's residence, cat Nelson 17 Je 31; on losses in Dunkirk, describes evacuation, 17 Je 22; describes Battle of Flanders, losses, strategies, evacuation quoted in full, condemns Leopold on Fifth Column, will fight alone, 17 Je 25; Moscow prints speech on retreat from Flanders, 17 Je 64; on France falling, Britain to fight alone, 24 Je 28
Churchill, Winston (novelist), *The Uncharted Way* rev., name confusion (p).17 Je 88
Church of God, trial of faith healers postponed, 29 Ap 60; tests faith by poison, 13 My 108
Church of God of A. J. Tomlinson, street cleaner bishop, beliefs.....13 My 69
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, book *Children of God* flayed, Reorganized Mormons conf., deny polygamy, to sue for libel, 29 Ap 61; comments on Jos. Smith, denials of polygamy (L), 27 My 10
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, negotiations for Italy, 8 Ap 23; Phillips' interview, 13 My 30; on Italy entering war, 27 My 33
Cigaret paper industry, new U. S. plant, made from flax, 8 Ap 57; French mfr. opens U. S. plant, leading mfrs., made from flax, new process, production, industry expanding, 8 Ap 74
Cincinnati *Times-Star*, 100th anniversary, history, Taft family.....6 My 54
Cinema (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Abe Lincoln in Illinois, injunction, 8 Ap 54; *All This and Heaven Too*, 24 Je 89; *Bill of Divorcement, A*, 22 Ap 92; *Biscuit Eater, The*, 22 Ap 92; *Brother Orchid*, 17 Je 86; *Buck Benny Rides Again*, 6 My 85; *Dark Command, The*, 6 My 85; *Dr. Cyclops*, 8 Ap 83; *Doctor Takes a Wife, The*, 20 My 86; *Edison, the Man*, 10 Je 100; *Fight for Life, The*, Lorentz comment on TIME rev., recommended for women (L), 8 Ap 2; TIME comment on women's reaction flayed (L), 15 Ap 8; *Florian*, 29 Ap 86; *Forty Little Mothers*, 6 My 85; *Four Sons*, 24 Je 90; *French Without Tears*, 13 My 105; *Great Dictator, The*, halting work denied, 10 Je 99; Chaplin injunction suit against LIFE for publishing picture, 24 Je 52; *Harvest*, Honegger score performed on radio, 15 Ap 77; *House of the Seven Gables, The*, 22 Ap 92; *Human Monster, The*, 1 Ap 71; *Indecency*, search for Miss Spiritual, plot, 15 Ap 94; *Irene*, 6 My 82; *It's a Date*, 8 Ap 82; *I Was an Adventuress*, 27 My 102; *Lights Out in Eu-*

Bismarck, Otto von, siege of Paris.....24 Je 22
Bittner, Van A., on closed shop.....1 Ap 34
Black, Jas. B., see Pacific Gas & Electric
Black, Nelms, plan to use hobbies for home defense .....24 Je 19
Blackwell, Betsy T., and *Mademoiselle*, career (p) .....15 Ap 55
Blanch, Arnold, work exhibited, career..29 Ap 39
Blanchard, Georges M. J., leads forces in Flanders disembarkation.....10 Je 24
Blanchard, Werner J., heads new Aeroproducts Division .....10 Je 81
Blaustein, Louis, suit against Standard of Indiana Pan Amer. control (p).....17 Je 72
Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke C., killed.17 Je 33
Blind, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Blood, Sir Bindon, death.....27 My 87
Blood, see Medicine
Blood pressure, high, see Medicine, Diseases
Blood vessel(s), see Medicine
Blount, Chas. H., and Royal Air Force..27 My 28
Bloxis, Alfred C., sets shot-put record, 8 Ap 60; breaks discus, shot-put records (p), 10 Je 75
Blue Grass Stakes, see Horse racing, Races
Blum, Leon, policies changed after cabinet fell, 1 Ap 21; at British Labor Party Cong., on Socialism if Nazis win, 27 My 38
Boas, Ernst P., on effect of age on health .....13 My 49
Boder, David P., Adjective-Verb Quotient discussed (p).....10 Je 56
Bolo, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Boehm, Hermann, commands Norse naval district, Raeder visits.....27 My 30
Boeing Airplane Co., trouble selling stock issue .....10 Je 80
Bogota, see World War II, Neutrals, Colombia, Cities & Towns
Bohme, Kurt, protests press attack on Hitler (p) .....17 Je 60
Bohn Aluminum & Brass Corp., aliens fired.3 Je 66
Bokhari, Zulfiquar Ali, Indian radio propaganda .....27 My 90
Boldrini, Alfredo, demands powers to attack (p) .....10 Je 21
Baldrick, Evelyn, wins women's singles badminton championship .....8 Ap 60
Bolivia, see also World War II, Neutrals; President, Peñaranda elected, declares restoration of Democracy, 29 Ap 36; Tin, production, 20 My 73; Trade, 36%; lost due to war, 10 Je 20
Bombs(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Bonaparte, Napoleon, put hand in waistcoat because of itch, 20 My 56; attempts to invade England, 3 Je 27
Bonaparte, Napoleon III, beautified Paris.24 Je 21
Bocchini, Arturo, Chief of Italian Police (p) .....8 Ap 22
Bonnet, Georges, out of cabinet, 1 Ap 21; opposes Reynaud cabinet, 15 Ap 33
Bonura, Zeke, Garner's favorite, sold to Wash. Senators, sketch.....13 My 23
Book(s), (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Abraham Lincoln: The War Years, wins Pulitzer Prize, 13 My 77; *Adventures of a Biologist*, 20 My 93; *Alexis de Tocqueville*, 1 Ap 72; *American Faith*, 6 My 88; *American in Paris, An*, 22 Ap 96; *American Stakes, The*, 1 Ap 72; *American White Paper*, 29 Ap 13; Roosevelt interested in, 13 My 19; criticism of laggard public opinion fixed, called propaganda (l.), 27 My 6; *Aphrodite*, Turkish dispute over publisher, 15 Ap 100; *At Good Ye Murdered*, 1 Ap 76; *Asian Odyssey*, 20 My 94; *Ask Me Tomorrow*, 17 Je 88; *As Long as the Grass Shall Grow*, 20 My 95; *BBC Handbook*, 8 Ap 48; *Bedside Esquire, The*, 13 My 102; *Be Thou the Bride*, 8 Ap 88; *Bible*, sales, 15 Ap 46; Eliot translated for Indians in 1663, 20 My 71; Eliot translated Old and New Testaments into Indian (l.), 10 Je 15; *Blaze of Noon, The*, 22 Ap 96; *British Empire, The*, 27 My 94; *Broken Face Murders, The*, 1 Ap 76; *Can Christianity Survive?* 10 Je 50; *Canada: America's Problem*, 17 Je 90; *Capital Expansion, Employment and Economic Stability*, 10 Je 84; *Case of the Baited Hook, The*, 1 Ap 76; *Case of the Baker Street Irregulars, The*, 6 My 92; *Cécile Pasquier*, 17 Je 92; *Chad Hanna*, 22 Ap 100; *Chemistry in Warfare*, 3 Je 47; *Children of God*, Reorganized Mormons to sue for libel, 29 Ap 61; *Chin Ping Mei*, 13 My 99; *Citizens*, 8 Ap 88; *Collected Poems* (Van Doren), wins Pulitzer Prize, 13 My 78; *Corpse Steps Out, The*, 1 Ap 76; *Course of American Democratic Thought*, 6 My 88; *Criminal C. O. D., The*, 1 Ap 76; *Death Came Dancing*, 6 My 92; *Design This Day*, 22 Ap 70; *Diagnosis and Treatment of Head Injuries*, 20 My 66; *Dilldo Cay*, 8 Ap 87; *Directions in Modern Poetry*, 13 My 100; *Discovery of Man, The*, 17 Je 92; *Don't You Cry For Me*, 6 My 91; *Empire on the Seven Seas*, 29 Ap 88; *End of the Armistice, The*, 10 Je 94; *Fandango*, 22 Ap 99; *Fields for President*, 13 My 102; *Figures in a Landscape*, 29 Ap 88; *First Five Years of Life, The*, 29 Ap 67; *First to Awaken, The*, 27 My 99; *Foreign Policy for America, A*, 20 My 90; *Freedom's Battle*, 17 Je 88; *Gang Rule in New York*, 8 Ap 84; *George Caleb Bingham of Missouri*, 6 My 90; *George Washington*, 6 My 90; *German White Book*, publ., accuses U. S. diplomats of forcing war, U. S. intent to join Allies, denials, 8 Ap 15; *Golden Ashes*, 6 My 92; *Good Old Days, The*, 22 Ap 100; *Grapes of Wrath*, Mrs. Roosevelt believes, 15 Ap 17; wins Pulitzer Prize, 13 My 77; *Great Britain*, 27 My 94; *Hamlet, The*, 1 Ap 73; *Hangman's Whip, The*, 3 Je 80; *Hardy of Wessex*, 22 Ap 100; *Heart is a Lonely Hunter, The*, 10 Je 90; *If You Don't Weaken*, 3 Je 79; *I Go Horizontal*, 22 Ap 100; *I Married Adventure*, 20 My 93; *In Defense of Love*, 24 Je 96; *Invasion from Mars, The*, 15 Ap 59; *Isolated America*, 20 My 90; *Jonathan Edwards*, 6 My 90; *Joy of Man's Desiring*, 10 Je 90; *King's Row*, 15 Ap 102; *Kitchen Goes to War, A*, recipes in, 20 My 56; *Labyrinthine Ways, The*, 8 Ap 88; *Lady Wept Alone, The*, 3 Je 80; *Land Without Laughter*, 20 My 93; *Last Poems & Plays* (Yeats, W. B.), 3 Je 76; *Lights Go Down, The*, 27 My 93; *Living Light*, 20 My 49; *Long Watch in England, The*, 27 My 94; *Look Back on Happiness*, 15 Ap 100; *Maigret Travels South*, 3 Je 80; *Man Coming Towards You, The*, 29 Ap 91; *Margaret Fuller*, 6 My 90; *Mathematics and the Imagination*, 10 Je 51; *Meditations in Wall Street*, 15 Ap 103; *Mein Kampf*, profits to help refugee children, 13 My 24; quoted on Britain, France, Italy, 3 Je 24; *Mr. Skeffington*, 15 Ap 100; *Morning Is Near Us, The*, 13 My 100; *Murder in Silence*, 6 My 92; *Nemesis? The Story of Otto Strasser*, 24 Je 94; *New Aims in Education*, 6 My 64; *Night In Bombay*, 13 My 102; *O. Promised Land*, 17 Je 92; *Paris Gazette*, 29 Ap 88; *Polish Profile*, 10 Je 94; *Provincial Lady in Wartime, The*, 15 Ap 104; *Public School Slang*, 27 My 49; *Quaker Childhood, A*, 29 Ap 92; *Real Bernard Shaw, The*, 8 Ap 86; *Road We Have Covered, The*, 8 Ap 84; *Roman Fountain*, 13 My 97; *Sabotage*, 6 My 92; *Salute to Spring*, 17 Je 92; *Salvation of Pisco Cabar, The*, 22 Ap 100; *Siege*, 15 Ap 104; *Sixty-Nine Diamonds*, 1 Ap 76; *Soul of the Universe, The*, 29 Ap 50; *Southerner Discovers New England, A*, 13 My 94; *Star of Satan, The*, 17 Je 91; *Strange Lives of One Man, The*, 22 Ap 98; *Stranger in the House, The*, 10 Je 91; *Successful Error, The*, 24 Je 96; *Summer's Lease*, 1 Ap 75; *Sun Never Sets, The*, 29 Ap 88; *Swan of Usk, The*, 8 Ap 87; *This Is On Me*, 13 My 96; *This Land Is Ours*, 6 My 92; *This War*, 27 My 93; *Titanic*, 22 Ap 100; *Tivier's Travels on the Osage Prairies*, 20 My 95; *Totalitarian Warfare and Its Conduct*, quoted, 29 Ap 26; *Treatise on Evidence*, 27 My 93; *Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases*, 6 My 60; *Trees, The*, 8 Ap 88; *Trees of Heaven*, 13 My 94; *Uncharted Way, The*, 17 Je 88; *Union Now*, Buell criticizes plan, 20 My 93; idea praised (l.), 3 Je 8; *Vassar Women*, 13 My 45; *Wandering Lake*, 20 My 93; *Wartime Letters of Rainer Maria Rilke*, 10 Je 90; *When the Whippoorwill*, 13 My 100; *While She Sleeps*, 3 Je 80; *Who's Who in America*, 1940-41 publ., outstanding biographies, 17 Je 57; *Wild Geese Calling*, 6 My 92; *Woodrow Wilson—Life and Letters*, wins Pulitzer prize, 13 My 78; *World's End*, 24 Je 92; *Your Catholic Language*, 22 Ap 46
Borah, Wm. E., favored Wheeler for pres., 15 Ap 22; insisted war would not come, 29 Ap 13
Bordeaux, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Boscawen, Evelyn, death.....17 Je 33
Bosch, Carl, death.....6 My 52
Bose, Subhas C., opposes Gandhi (p).....1 Ap 29
Boston, Mass., Pres. Comm. to investigate Nazi consulate in.....17 Je 62
Boston Museum of Fine Arts, see Art, Museum(s)
Boston *Traveler*, Nazi consul protests attack on Hitler, policies.....17 Je 60
Bostrom, Wollmar F., visits State Dept..22 Ap 13
Boucher, Anthony, *The Case of the Baker Street Irregulars* rev.....6 My 92
Boulogne, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Bouthillier, Marcel, Finance Minister....17 Je 31
Bowen, Elizabeth, on *The Blaze of Noon*.22 Ap 96
Bowling alley(s), Brunswick-Balke-Collender mfr., promotion, improved to encourage women .....15 Ap 85
Bowman, Isaiah, on thinking before acting.17 Je 54
Boxing, Jenkins v. Ambers, 20 My 45; Louis v. Paycheck, 8 Ap 60; Overlin v. Garcia, 3 Je 44; Referee(s), Mrs. Belle Martell's career (p), 6 My 50
Box-top brokerage, Eggleston's business..17 Je 82
Boycott(s), St. Louis ordinance requiring smokeless fuel causes mining towns to boycott, 6 My 21; Sinclair Mexican oil deal hurts oil companies plan, 13 My 42
Boyle, Joe, and Memphis vice clean-up..10 Je 23
Boy Scouts of America, cooking contest.20 My 55
Bracken, Brendan, War Politics Adviser (p) .....3 Je 30
Bradley, Edward R., see Horseracing, Horses, Bimelech; ill.....13 My 79
Brain, see Medicine
Braniff Airways Inc., stock offer, 1938 crash .....8 Ap 74
Brannon, Mrs. Evelyn S., school for bright children .....17 Je 54
Branson, Taylor, retires from U. S. Marine Band (p) .....8 Ap 46
Brauchitsch, Walther von, blitzkrieg.....24 Je 20
Brazil, see also World War II, Neutrals; Coffee, surplus, 24 Je 71; Cotton, surplus, 24 Je 71; Diamond(s), 3% of world's output, 3 Je 69; Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations; Music, Villa-Lobos' musical chart, composed *New York Skyline Melody*, 1 Ap 54; Population, statistics, mixtures, races, classes, 24 Je 34; Rubber, production, 20 My 73
Breadon, Sam, see Baseball, Team(s), St. Louis Cardinals—
Breasted, Jas. H., and Oriental Institute (p) .....17 Je 40
Breathitt County, Ky., crime, feuds, sociological reasons for, population, lack of money, only hospital closing.....8 Ap 19
Breckinridge, Mary M., war coverage, 17 Je 81; engaged, 24 Je 47
Bremen, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Brennan, Robt., denies Eire aid to Germany .....27 My 40
Bricker, John W., pres. possibility, sketch (p) .....15 Ap 21
Bridges, Harry, bill to deport, 27 My 18; House passes bill to deport, 24 Je 14
Briffault, Robert, *Fandango* rev.....22 Ap 96
British, Broadcasting Corp., *Handbook* rev., 8 Ap 48; program *The Arabic Listener* for Near East propaganda, 22 Ap 41; quotes N. Y. *Times* as news source, 22 Ap 63; announces late due to invasion of Low Countries, 20 My 54; Indian radio propaganda, 27 My 90; censorship, 17 Je 81
British Home Stores, gross sales.....6 My 58
British Iron & Steel Federation, and British steel industry problems.....27 My 84
British Malaya, see Malaya, British; see also World War II, Neutrals, Malaya, British
British United Press, see United Press, British
Broadcast Music Inc., first catalogue, to compete with ASCAP.....15 Ap 77
Brockway, Lawrence O., research, prize.22 Ap 49
Bromfield, Louis, Lady Duff Cooper on *The Rains Came* (l.), 22 Ap 8; *Night in Bombay* rev., Hollywood income, 13 My 102
Brooke, Sir Chas. V., fund to help Britain win .....17 Je 57
Brookings Institution, flays Walter-Logan Bill, 29 Ap 15; *Capital Expansion, Employment and Economic Stability*, rev., 10 Je 84
Browder, Earl, Hutchins refuses to let speak at Chi. U., 15 Ap 68; FORTUNE survey on help or harm to labor, 3 Je 17; Communist Party cons. nominated Pres., praises Russia, calls Dies Fifth Columnist, 10 Je 21
Brown, Cecil, in Rome.....17 Je 82
Brown, Nancy, carillon unveiled, readers see for first time, popularity (p).....24 Je 53
Brown, Thaddeus H., FCC report on radio industry monopoly, Tobey opposes reappointment as chairman (p)..24 Je 60
Brownback, Garrett, indicted.....20 My 8
Browne, Margaret F., flays Picasso show (p), 3 Je 43; TIME report flayed (l.), 24 Je 2
Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., improved bowling alleys, history, business.....15 Ap 87
Brush, Katharine, autobiography *This Is On Me* (p).....13 My 96
Brussels, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Bryan, John S., Richmond *News Dispatch* to merge with *News Leader*, career (p) .....22 Ap 64
Bryan, Julien, *Siene* rev., 15 Ap 104
Bryant, Jas. M., married, 13 My 92; marriage denied, 20 My 84
Buchman, Frank, birthday, MRA week, not for peace at any price.....17 Je 53
Buckner, Wm. P., Jr., marriage.....8 Ap 58
Budd, Ralph, on U. S. Council of Nat'l Defense, 10 Je 19; 17 Je 16
Budd Mfg. Co., stainless steel for trailers.22 Ap 80
Buell, Jed, see Dixie Nat'l Pictures Inc.
Buell, Raymond L., *Isolated America* rev. (p) .....20 My 93
Buenos Aires, see World War II, Neutrals, Argentina, Cities & Towns
Buffarini-Guidi, Guido, on Italy entering war .....6 My 26
Building material(s), sales up.....27 My 75
Bulbulian, Arthur R., latex artificial noses and ears.....24 Je 57
Bulgaria, see also World War II, Neutrals; Farming, products, large crops, exports .....13 My 3
Bull, Cornelius, opposes Rankin bill.....8 Ap 14
Bullitt, Wm. C., Nazi *White Book* publishes purported pre-war memoranda, denials, 8 Ap 15; Roosevelt's answer on hearing of war, 29 Ap 14; escapes injury in air raid, 10 Je 24; at French Memorial Day service, in air raid (p), 10 Je 31; calls on Nazi general, remains in Paris, 24 Je 24; remark on watching world come to an end, 24 Je 94
Bulow-Schwante, Vicco K. von, delivers Nazi ultimatum to Belgium.....20 My 2
Buna, to be made in U. S., may solve U. S. tire problem, 15 Ap 88; U. S. rights to manufacture Buna-S held by Standard of N. J., not ready for commercial production, 20 My 73; invention, uses, 17 Je 51
Bunao-Varilla, Philippe, death.....27 My 8
Burke, Edward R., senatorial primary, Cochran opposes, 8 Ap 17; defeated, 22 Ap 15
Burroughs, Fred, indicted.....20 My 8
Burton, Hal, Mexico arrests.....17 Je 6
Busch, German, events before death.....29 Ap 3
Bush, Asahel N., Ladd & Bush sells out, career (p).....22 Ap 8
Bushfield, Harlan J., wins primary.....20 My 2
Business, see also World War II, Economics & Finance; McVittie on tablecloth scribbling evidence of upswing, 6 My 73
Business conditions, see Charts, Business
Business of Amer., Inc., Smaller, for U. S. aid to Allies.....17 Je 1
Buskin, further comment on use (l.).....1 Ap
Busvine, Richard, war coverage.....27 My 5
Butler, Burridge A., and Station WLS, sketch (p) .....29 Ap 4
Butler, Hugh, wins primary.....22 Ap 1

Butler, Nicholas M., on time to act now, 17 Je 54; in *Who's Who*, 17 Je 57
Butler, Richard A., talks with Maisky...6 My 29
Butler, Smedley, fears U. S. will enter war ....13 My 22
Butter, Denmark produces ¼ of world's supply, 22 Ap 24; TIME statistics on Danish production questioned, explained (L.), 13 My 14
Buttrick, Geo. A., Roosevelt statement on Taylor's position at Vatican.......15 Ap 47
Butyl, Standard Oil of N. J. to make, 17 Je 50; 17 Je 70
Byas, Hugh, on Jap. alertness to situation in Netherland Indies.............10 Je 42
Byrd, Harry F., fails to curb sugar lobby.1 Ap 16
Byrd, Richard E., returning to U. S. to get appropriation ....15 Ap 17
Byrnes, Jas. F., favors farm bill..........1 Ap 16
Bywater, Hector, on new British ships...6 My 24

C

Calais, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
California, farming problem, migrant-built towns, season starts, statistics, 1 Ap 17; oil production, 13 My 90; primary, Roosevelt ticket wins, 20 My 21; earthquake, 27 My 22; approves plan to organize Citizen Guards units, 3 Je 12
Cambridge, Lord Fred'k, missing in France, 3 Je 61; killed, 17 Je 33
Camouflage, see World War II
Campbell, Sir Malcolm, divorce suit scandal, testimony ....6 My 32
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, death, career (p).22 Ap 53
Canada, Cabinet, Power new Minister of Nat'l Defense for Air, 10 Je 38; Election, great victory for Mackenzie King's party, 8 Ap 24; Farming, surplus crops, 24 Je 71; Fascist Nat'l Unity Party, Arcand arrested, 10 Je 40; Governor General, Earl of Athlone appointed, 15 Ap 36; Newsprint, exports to U. S. fear of price rise to fill British needs, 22 Ap 79; Parliament, newly elected meets for first time, 27 My 40; Prime Minister, Macdonald first, King's party re-elected, 8 Ap 25; Resources, water power and metal ores, statistics, 17 Je 90
Canadian Broadcasting Corp., cancels Transradio and British United Press licenses ....24 Je 50
Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Caney Creek Community Center, history, work, schools.....................8 Ap 52
Canning industry, new process for vacuum-packed vaporizing coffee......29 Ap 50
Cannon, Jas. P., split over Soviet invasion of Poland (p)..................6 My 39
Cantilo, Jose M., suggests Americas take war attitude like Italy's.........20 My 18
Cantor, Eddie, new radio contract, salary raised if Crossley rating goes up (p) ....20 My 54
Cantrill, Hadley, *The Invasion from Mars* rev. (p)........................15 Ap 59
Capsule(s), see Medicine, Drugs
Cardenas, Lazaro, U. S. note on expropriations, causes political unrest, six yr. New Deal to end, work done, 15 Ap 39; oil deal with Sinclair, 13 My 42; could postpone election, govt. will be defeated, 10 Je 42; telegram to Lebrun on Italian declaration, 24 Je 34; Tapia proposes pact with U. S., asks Pres. candidates to withdraw in favor of, 24 Je 37
Carillon, see Music, Instruments
Carlisle, Floyd L., see Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y.
Carls, Rolf, and German Navy (p)......22 Ap 22
Carlson, Anton J., petition to keep U. S. out of war, 3 Je 52; treatment for torn blood vessels, 10 Je 59
Carpenter, Chas. M., on sulfanilamide causing gonorrhea carriers............10 Je 60
Carpenter, Walter S., Jr., new du Pont pres., career (p)........................3 Je 71
Carrington, Elaine S., earnings.........10 Je 68
Carroll, Earl, girls interviewed on radio program, 1 Ap 36; 1912 song *Jump on the Raft with Taft* revived, invited to support Robt. Taft for pres., 8 Ap 54
Carter, Dudley, San Francisco fair exhibit, 3 Je 16; 24 Je 69
Carton de Wiart, Adrian, heads Allied force in Norway, sketch (p).........29 Ap 19
Cartoon(s), see Art; World War II, Propaganda
Case, J. I., Co., to make small cheap combines, price ....1 Ap 62
Casey, Robt. J., on Luxembourg.........29 Ap 30
Casson, Stanley, *The Discovery of Man* rev. ....17 Je 92
Castillo Najera, Francisco, denies Mexican Fifth Column.......................3 Je 36
Castor oil, dehydrated, may replace tung, linseed oils ....8 Ap 57
Catholic Action, Central Bureau advises Italians in war.........................24 Je 54
Catholic Church, Roman, see also, Germany, Religion; Cleveland Church interdict lifted, new priest, reason for not censuring Coughlin when preaching only on Religion, 1 Ap 46; no. of magazines, newspapers, *New World* liberal editor changed, 1 Ap 48; Supreme Ct. hears case against Jehovah's Witnesses, 8 Ap 35; new catechism exonerates Eve from Original Sin, 8 Ap 35; reserved co-operation in interfaith movement flayed, 15 Ap 47; Legion of Decency comments on cinema about Mary, Sodalists' letter to De Mille on hatred of Mary, answer, 22 Ap 44; *Your Catholic Language* rev., 22 Ap 46; two new saints canonized, procedure, miracles, 13 My 68; Pope awards Benemerenti medal to Seattle sexton, 20 My 71; favors U. S. isolation, 27 My 69; no. of U. S. publications, editors at Catholic Press. Assn. conv., proposed merger of all weeklies into one nat'l Sunday paper, 3 Je 49
Catholic Press Assn., conv..................3 Je 48
Cattle, no. in U. S. compared with Denmark (L.) ....13 My 14
Cavagnari, Domenico, Chief of Staff for Navy ....24 Je 26
Caviglia, Enrico, *Totalitarian Warfare and Its Conduct* quoted..............29 Ap 26
Celanese Corp., plans bond issue........10 Je 80
Cellophane, trademarked, spelled with capital C (L)..........................15 Ap 14
Central State Prison, see Crime, Prison(s)
Cernauti, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Chamberlain, John, *The American Stakes* rev. (p) ....1 Ap 72
Chamberlain, Neville, attacks on war policy, defends, possible cabinet changes, 1 Ap 22; explains lack of aid to Finland, lists help given, 1 Ap 23; opposition to Party Whip, Margesson closest confidant, 8 Ap 21; aid to Norway on way, 15 Ap 25; cabinet changes (p), 15 Ap 28; Amer. offers reward for capture, 13 My 21; discloses Allied re-embarkation from Norway, 13 My 25; criticism of Norse campaign, explains situation to Commons, statement on Hitler "missed the bus" flayed, outlines events leading to evacuation, ousting demanded, Garvin against, 13 My 32; explains British failure in Norway, attacks on, vote of confidence, resigns, Churchill replaces, career (p), 20 My 34; purge seen soon, criticism (p), 17 Je 31
Chang Po-ling, student migration (p)...27 My 48
Chapin, Jas., painting scenes from movie (p) ....10 Je 54
Chaplin, Charlie, denies stopping work on *The Dictator*, 10 Je 99; sues LIFE for publishing *The Dictator* picture, 24 Je 52
Characky, Tony, predicted Yankee upset.20 My 44
Chargin, Louis, new syphilis cure......22 Ap 75
Charity, see Philanthropy
Charity Hospital, (New Orleans, La.), see Medicine, Hospitals
Charles, Sir Noel, Italians attack......20 My 31
Charles-Roux, François, new Secy. General of Foreign Affairs, 27 My 34; 3 Je 24
Chart(s), Business index, up, 1 Ap 60; down, 8 Ap 72; up, 15 Ap 82; down, 22 Ap 80; down, fluctuations since 1927, 29 Ap 74; up, 6 My 74; down, 13 My 84; unchanged, 20 My 74; up, 27 My 78; up, 3 Je 66; up, 10 Je 78; down, 17 Je 70; down, 24 Je 72; Music, Villa-Loobs method of composition, 1 Ap 54
Chase, Harry W., on values of free civilization ....17 Je 54
Chatfield, Baron, loses cabinet post......15 Ap 29
Chattanooga *Free Press*, feud, history, circulation ....8 Ap 65
Chattanooga *News*, historic feud described, finances, circulation..............8 Ap 65
Chattanooga *Times*, gen'l mgr. dies......8 Ap 58
Chattanooga *Tribune*, first issue, revives historic feud, discussed, stock dispute, stockholders ....8 Ap 65
Chavez, Carlos, Mexican music at Museum of Modern Art, sketch (p)......27 My 65
Chemicals, see also World War II: lewisite made from black tar, power......17 Je 50
Chemical Soc., Amer., conv. reports, prizes, 22 Ap 48; report on grass as food, 22 Ap 73
Chemotherapy, see Medicine
Chemurgy, new developments, conf.......8 Ap 57
Chen Kuo-fu, on Chinese customs.......6 My 36
Cherbourg, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Chess, Reshevsky wins championship......3 Je 44
Chesterton, G. K., *The End of the Armistice* rev. ....10 Je 94
Chiang Kai-shek, and Chinese cooperative plan ....22 Ap 31
Chicago Bible Society, see Bible Society, Chi.
Chicago *Herald-Examiner*, strike settled, provisions, cost ....6 My 54
Chicago *Tribune*, policies compared with N. Y. *Daily News*, both urge friendly relations with Japan..........................17 Je 39
Chicken(s), see Poultry
Children's Crusade, fund raising to help refugee children, 13 My 23; reader sends dollar to orphan who gave up ice cream (L.), 27 My 4
Childs, Marquis W., on Roosevelt being sad ....10 Je 18
Chile, see World War II, Neutrals
China, Art, Gump's exhibit of ancient pieces, 1 Ap 53; Cities & Towns, Chungking, air raid expected, ordered evacuated, 6 My 36; bombed, topography, evacuation failed, fog, 10 Je 42; bombed, 24 Je 31; Ichang, Japanese claim, 24 Je 31; Shanghai, Internat'l Settlement, foreigners get proxies to vote, defeat Jap., 22 Ap 32; reported Jap. plan to take, 17 Je 30; Co-operative(s), new economic plan, success, advantage, called Indusco, work, aid in war, 22 Ap 31; Economics & Finance, 1938 guerrilla plan for industry, economy in small units, success, called Indusco, advantages of co-operatives, work, aid in war, 22 Ap 31; Education, no. of pre-war college students, effects of war on, universities destroyed, students protested during war, migration inland, new schools built, 27 My 47; Foreign relations, see also U. S., Foreign relations; Japan, puppet Wang announces inauguration as pres., liquidates Chungking regime, Chinese raise fund for murder, 1 Ap 29; U. S. reporter Young's prison sentence, suspended, 1 Ap 44; Internat'l Settlement foreigners get proxies to vote, defeat Jap., 22 Ap 32; Chinese list Jap. casualties in recapturing provincial capitol Kaifeng, Jap. deny, Chinese evacuated, Chungking air raid expected, ordered evacuated, 6 My 36; Jap. spring drive fails, problem of recognizing puppet Wang, 3 Je 34; plan to take Shanghai reported, 17 Je 30; Chungking bombings, casualties, March evacuation failed, 10 Je 42; Chungking bombings, Jap. take Ichang, 24 Je 31; Government, totalitarianism, Nov. set for transition, Communist opposition, 22 Ap 31; History, Boxer anniversary, 24 Je 28; Holidays, old festival days to be celebrated, 6 My 36; Kuomintang Party Congress, meeting, 22 Ap 31; Ships & Shipping, in San Francisco harbor, Jap. crew trouble, 27 My 18; Social customs, Chen on becoming complicated, reversal to old festival days advised, 6 My 36
Chinlund, Edwin F., see Postal Telegraph
Chiropractic, see Medicine
Chorus girl(s), interviewed on radio program, earnings, life (p)..............1 Ap 36
Christensen, Ingolf E., heads Nazi govt. in Norway ....29 Ap 36
Christian Century, opposes Taylor's Vatican appointment ....15 Ap 47
Christ-Janer, Albert, *George C. Bingham of Missouri* rev.........................6 My 90
Christie, Walter, plans for attaching tank to airplane........................17 Je 16
Christy, Howard C., Mrs. Bankhead fixed up portrait of self................8 Ap 54
Chrysler Corp., stock down, 27 My 77; to build arms equipment, 17 Je 16
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Church, Sam'l H., reward for Hitler, sketch, 13 My 21; titles, corrects TIME report (L.), 27 My 4; offer expires, 10 Je 70
Churches, World Council of, Europeans cable for U. S. aid.....................10 Je 50
Churches of Christ in Amer., Fed. Council of, Roosevelt statement on Taylor's position at Vatican, 15 Ap 47; sets day for peace prayers, 27 My 70
Churchill, Winston, on Soviet weaknesses, 8 Ap 29; on violating neutrals' rights, 8 Ap 30; new cabinet post, 15 Ap 29; describes battle of Narvik, 22 Ap 20; on British command of sea, 22 Ap 22; promises to keep Nazis out of Iceland, 22 Ap 31; Nazis arrest newsman nephew in Norway, 22 Ap 63; 1914 Gallipoli fiasco, Norse campaign, 29 Ap 19; reviews H. M. S. *Hardy* survivors (p), 29 Ap 23; 1915 Gallipoli fiasco, Stowe describes Norse campaign, repetition feared, 6 My 29; made prime minister, 20 My 31; growth of popularity, speaks on need for govt. unity, Chamberlain forced out, new Prime Minister, chooses cabinet members (p), 20 My 36; named "The Battle of the Bulge," meets with Allied War Council in Paris, 27 My 23; cabinet changes, Beaverbrook heads aircraft production, swift dismissals, 27 My 36; courageous actions, new govt., confers with Reynaud, first official function, speech on seriousness of war, expected attack on Britain quoted, 27 My 38; cable to Smuts on Union of So. Africa's aid to Britain, 27 My 40; flies to Paris, on Weygand's age, 3 Je 20; Emergency Powers Defense Bill passed, gets dictatorial powers, 3 Je 29; reserves judgment on Leopold, 10 Je 32; prepares to move into Prime Minister's residence, cat Nelson 17 Je 31; on losses in Dunkirk, describes evacuation, 17 Je 22; describes Battle of Flanders, losses, strategies, evacuation quoted in full, condemns Leopold on Fifth Column, will fight alone, 17 Je 25; Moscow prints speech on retreat from Flanders, 17 Je 64; on France falling, Britain to fight alone, 24 Je 28
Churchill, Winston (novelist), *The Uncharted Way* rev., name confusion (p).17 Je 88
Church of God, trial of faith healers postponed, 29 Ap 60; tests faith by poison, 13 My 108
Church of God of A. J. Tomlinson, street cleaner bishop, beliefs.................13 My 69
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, book *Children of God* flayed, Reorganized Mormons conf., deny polygamy, to sue for libel, 29 Ap 61; comments on Jos. Smith, denials of polygamy (L.), 27 My 10
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, negotiations for Italy, 8 Ap 23; Phillips' interview, 13 My 30; on Italy entering war, 27 My 33
Cigaret paper industry, new U. S. plant, made from flax, 8 Ap 57; French mfr. opens U. S. plant, leading mfrs., made from flax, new process, production, industry expanding, 8 Ap 74
Cincinnati *Times-Star*, 100th anniversary, history, Taft family............6 My 54
Cinema (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Abe Lincoln in Illinois, injunction, 8 Ap 54; *All This and Heaven Too*, 24 Je 89; *Bill of Divorcement, A*, 22 Ap 92; *Biscuit Eater, The*, 22 Ap 92; *Brother Orchid*, 17 Je 86; *Buck Benny Rides Again*, 6 My 85; *Dark Command, The*, 6 My 85; *Dr. Cyclops*, 8 Ap 83; *Doctor Takes a Wife, The*, 20 My 86; *Edison, the Man*, 10 Je 100; *Fight for Life, The*, Lorentz comment on TIME rev., recommended for women (L.), 8 Ap 2; TIME comment on women's reaction flayed (L), 15 Ap 8; *Florian*, 29 Ap 86; *Forty Little Mothers*, 6 My 85; *Four Sons*, 24 Je 90; *French Without Tears*, 13 My 105; *Great Dictator, The*, halting work denied, 10 Je 99; Chaplin injunction suit against LIFE for publishing picture, 24 Je 52; *Harvest*, Honegger score performed on radio, 15 Ap 77; *House of the Seven Gables, The*, 22 Ap 92; *Human Monster, The*, 1 Ap 71; *Indecency*, search for Miss Spiritual, plot, 15 Ap 94; *Irene*, 6 My 82; *It's a Date*, 8 Ap 82; *I Was an Adventuress*, 27 My 102; *Lights Out in Eu-*

rope, 22 Ap 90; *Lillian Russell*, Weber & Fields in., 20 My 56; 3 Je 73; *Long Voyage Home, The*, artists paint scenes from, 10 Je 54; *Ma, He's Making Eyes at Me!*, 13 My 105; *Mr. Washington Goes to Town*, 29 Ap 84; *My Favorite Wife*, 20 My 86; *My Son, My Son!* 1 Ap 70; *One Million B. C.*, 13 My 104; young elephants in (L), 10 Je 15; *Our Town*, 3 Je 72; *Primrose Path, The*, 1 Ap 70; *Queen of Queens, The*, being made, Catholics comment on, 22 Ap 44; *Rebecca*, 15 Ap 96; *Saturday's Children*, 29 Ap 84; *Song of the Road*, 20 My 89; *Star Dust*, 20 My 89; *Strange Cargo*, 8 Ap 81; *Tell We Meet Again*, 6 My 85; *Torrid Zone*, 27 My 102; *Virginia City*, 8 Ap 81; *20 Mule Team*, 20 My 88; *21 Days Together*, 10 Je 102; *Typhoon*, 10 Je 102; *Waterloo Bridge*, 3 Je 73; *Women in War*, 17 Je 86

Cinema, documentary, U. S. Film Service productions .....6 My 15

Cinema industry, "class picture" defined, 1 Ap 70; symphonic scores, U. S., foreign uses of music compared, leading composers, methods of composing for films, 15 Ap 78; new Negro Dixie Nat'l Pictures produces *Mr. Washington Goes to Town*, no. of U. S. Negro movies houses, 29 Ap 84; reactions to war, 10 Je 99

Circus, rev., leopard kills leopard, scares reporter .....15 Ap 75

Cities Service Co., SEC hearing, sale of properties recommended, debt .....24 Je 76

Citrine, Sir Walter, sues London *Daily Worker*, wins (p).....13 My 38

Civil Liberties Union, Amer., Bertrand Russell authorizes to appeal case, 8 Ap 52; will sue against Civil Service ruling, 10 Je 22

Clapper, Raymond, flays play *There Shall be No Night*, 13 My 22; calls it plea for U. S. intervention, 13 My 52; on Pepper calling for aid to Allies, 3 Je 15; on war attitude in Kansas City, 17 Je 14; on Willkie only Rep. candidate, 24 Je 19

Clark, Grenville, plan for military conscription .....17 Je 17

Clarke, Harley L., see Utilities Power and Light Corp.

Clegg, Hugh H., in charge of nat'l defense investigation unit of FBI.....10 Je 21

Clemow, Thos. B., *Newsdaily* suspends publication .....24 Je 52

Cleveland, O., Holy Redeemer Church interdict lifted, new priest, 1 Ap 46; large audience for Met. Opera stars, 22 Ap 60; East Ohio Gas Co.'s new plan for liquid gas to overcome winter shortage, 24 Je 75

Cleveland Council, Greater, for U. S. aiding Allies .....17 Je 14

Cleveland Wrecking Co., demolishes West Hotel, history, business... ....15 Ap 89

Clive, Edward E., death.....17 Je 64

Clodius, Karl, in Rumania for oil, 1 Ap 20; plan to get Rumanian farm products, refused, 15 Ap 34; Rumania stops German exports, 22 Ap 27; Rumanian treaty signed, 29 Ap 26; in Hungary, 6 My 29; trying to get Bulgarian support, 20 My 31

Clothing industry, co-op garment factory fails, Jersey Homestead housing project difficulties, private company buys..22 Ap 87

Coal, new method of mining by hydraulic pressure .....24 Je 43

Coal industry, Jackson defends Bituminous Act to fix prices, history of govt. regulation, objection, provisions, 13 My 83; exports up, 20 My 80

Coburn, F. W., flays TIME report (L)...24 Je 2

Cochran, John J., on CAA reorganization .....13 My 20

Cochran, Robt. L., senatorial primary, Burke opposes, 8 Ap 17; wins primary, 22 Ap 15

Cofman, Chas. R., on need for planes..10 Je 31

Coffee, vacuum-packed vapor process, 29 Ap 50; Brazilian surplus, 24 Je 71

Coghlan, Ralph, St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* contempt sentence .....15 Ap 56

Cohn, David L., *The Good Old Days* rev. .....22 Ap 100

Collan, Erik, protests British intrusions in Norway .....8 Ap 30

Colbourne, Maurice, *The Real Bernard Shaw* rev. .....8 Ap 86

Cold storage, Baker plant open to public, cost, sales .....1 Ap 63

Cole, Cornelius, quoted on fighting for liberty .....17 Je 15

Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., doesn't renew *Gang Busters* radio contract for dentifrice Cue .....24 Je 66

Coll, Jorge E., resigns from Cabinet, challenges duel .....24 Je 32

Collegiate Athletic Assn., Nat'l, basketball championship tournament, 1 Ap 65; Yale-Mich. swimming meet, 8 Ap 60

Collier, John, on no Indian Fifth Columnists (p) .....24 Je 15

Collyer, John L., see Goodrich, B. F. Co.

Cologne, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Colombia, see United States, Foreign relations; also World War II, Neutrals

Colorado Fuel & Iron Corp., war orders..3 Je 68

Colt, John D., married.....6 My 52

Columbia Broadcasting System, Adult Education Bd. produces *Americans at Work*, 1 Ap 36; radio survey, 8 Ap 48; and foreign propaganda broadcasts, 6 My 42; war coverage, staff, 17 Je 81; FCC investigation finds monopolistic practices, report, recommendations, 24 Je 66

Columbia Concerts Corp., Hurok deal....22 Ap 58

Columbia Construction Co., gold reduction plant at Shasta Dam.....20 My 83

Columbia Recording Corp., competition..20 My 42

Columbia River Packers Assn., war cuts off fish exports.....3 Je 66

Combine(s), companies to make small, cheap ones, sales, prices.....1 Ap 62

Comfort, Wm. W., to retire, sketch.....15 Ap 62

Comic Strip(s), *Adventures of Oscar*, started (p), 8 Ap 63; resembles 15-yr.-old Anderson strip (L), 29 Ap 4; *Out Our Way*, popularity, described, rancher artist's career, 13 My 57; *Superman*, Nazi paper flays, 6 My 59

Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, see Allies, Com. to Defend Amer. by Aiding

Commodity(ies), war causes drop, strategic goods rise, 27 My 77; effect of war on market, 24 Je 71; surplus products in Western hemisphere U. S. problem, Berle plan for Hemispheric Surplus Commodities Corp., 24 Je 71

Communist Party, see also Great Britain; Mexico; Saposs not a member, 1 Ap 14; three members cited for refusing to answer Diet Comm. questions, 22 Ap 14; Trotskyites sect called schism in Marxism religion, heretics cause further schism, differences over Soviet invasion of Finland, 6 My 39; Ill. pamphleteers cause riot, arrests, threats, 3 Je 13; Rosenblatt on depriving of right to vote, 10 Je 22; nat'l conv., war policies, platform, Browder, Ford on Pres. ticket, govt. action against underground activities, Civil Service Comm. won't certify members for jobs, labor's actions against, 10 Je 21; amendment to LaFollette-Thomas Bill on not hiring passed by Senate, 10 Je 19; member's citizenship canceled, 24 Je 14

Composers, Authors and Publishers, Amer. Soc. of, royalty distribution, radio networks refuse new contract, Broadcast Music Inc. to compete.....15 Ap 77

Compton, Arthur, petition to keep U. S. out of war, 3 Je 52; flayed for petition, 17 Je 42

Compton, Karl T., on isolationism, pacifism, for world conditions.....17 Je 54

Conant, Gordon D., criticized for statement on U. S.-Canadian relations.....15 Ap 38

Conant, Jas. B., urges conscription, 24 Je 19; asks alumni to give up Roosevelt gibes, 24 Je 46

Cone, Alfred J., on salt pork for nosebleeds .....17 Je 42

Cone, Fred P., in Fla. primary, 6 My 21; loses, 20 My 21

Conger, Beach, predicted invasion of Low Countries .....27 My 50

Connally, Tom, opposes Anti-Lynching Bill, 1 Ap 14; favors farm bill, 1 Ap 16; bill for deporting criminal aliens, 10 Je 21

Connecticut, deplores disappearance of Yankees, definitions .....8 Ap 19

Connell, Francis J., new Catholic catechism exonerates Eve from Original Sin.8 Ap 35

Connolly, Walter, death.....10 Je 88

Consolidated Edison Co., stockholders poll on, competitive bidding for securities...1 Ap 59

Consolidated Oil Corp., Sinclair-Mexican oil deal hurts oil companies plan, 13 My 42; 13 My 89

Continental Aviation & Engineering Corp., registers stock issue with SEC..10 Je 80

Cook, Frederick A., ill, Roosevelt grants full pardon (p).....27 My 72

Cooke, Jay, IV, unopposed in primary, sketch, 22 Ap 17; wins primary (p), 6 My 16

Cooley, C. Sterling, praises TIME report (L) .....15 Ap 10

Cooper, Alfred Duff, on breaking Germany up into small states, blames German people and govt. for war (p), 6 My 29; names German people Britain's hated target, new Minister of Information, 20 My 22; in Churchill cabinet, 20 My 36; new Minister of Information, 27 My 36; trying to stop rumor-mongers, 3 Je 28

Cooper, Lady Diana Duff, letter to friend on returning to England, reactions to U. S., on war (L), 22 Ap 8; comments on letter (L), 13 My 16

Cooper, Kent, divorced.....20 My 84

Cooperative(s), see also China; garment factory fails, Jersey homestead housing project difficulties, private company buys, 22 Ap 87; turpentine producers form to help business, 29 Ap 78

Copenhagen, see World War II, Denmark, Cities & Towns

Copper, Canada produces 12%.....17 Je 90

Copeland, Aaron, cinema scores.....15 Ap 78

Corap, André G., army scattered, 3 Je 19; rumored executed, 10 Je 35; incompetent Ninth Army under, 24 Je 20

Cordite, use in World War I.....3 Je 47

Cork, war cuts U. S. imports.....24 Je 79

Corn, and plastic mazein, uses, development, woollike fibre, 8 Ap 57; exports, subsidy, supply, 20 My 80; Argentine surplus, 24 Je 71

Corn Products Refining Co., develops plastic mazein .....8 Ap 57

Cornwallis-West, Geo. F. M., married...22 Ap 76

Coronagraph, first U. S. to be at Climax, Colo., inventor, mechanism (p).....13 My 64

Corrigan, Douglas, son born.....3 Je 61

Corsica, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions

Cortesi, Arnaldo, arrested for report on Fifth Column in Mexico.....17 Je 60

Cosgrave, Wm., praises de Valera (p)...10 Je 38

Cosmuke, John A., death.....22 Ap 77

Cossel, H. H. von, and Nazi Fifth Column .....27 My 43

Coster, Donald O., and Ambulance Corps..3 Je 32

Cotton, crop exports hurt, war's effect, statistics, 20 My 80; price down, 27 My 77; prices up; Brazilian surplus, 24 Je 71

Coughlin, Chas. E., reason for church not censuring, preaching only religion..1 Ap 46

Covarrubias, Miguel, Guggenheim award.15 Ap 68

Covington, Hayden C., defends Jehovah's Witnesses .....3 Ap 35

Coward, Noel, formula for enduring during air raids.....13 My 77

Cowdray, Viscount, wounded, daughter born (p) .....17 Je 33

Cowles, Gardner, for Willkie.....6 My 20

Cowles, John, for Willkie.....6 My 20

Cox, Eugene, Wage & Hr. exemptions debate .....13 My 20

Cox, Herald R., typhus vaccine.....29 Ap 44

Coxe, Howard, *The Stranger in the House* rev. .....10 Je 91

Cozzens, Jas. G., *Ask Me Tomorrow* rev..17 Je 85

Craig, Malin, Army reorganization (p)...8 Ap 16

Craigie, Sir Robt. L., signs agreement on Tientsin silver dispute.....24 Je 31

Cranbrook Academy of Art, see Education, Schools, Art

Craske, Walter D., on war causing U. S. high blood pressure.....20 My 17

Craven, Sir Chas. W., appointed to British High Command (p).....6 My 30

Craven, Tunis A. M., opposes FCC cancellation of commercial television.....15 Ap 82

Crawford, Cheryl, *Theatre of the Piccoli* rev. .....1 Ap 49

Crawford, Joan, divorced, 22 Ap 77; adopts girl, 3 Je 61

Crawfordsville Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, symphony

Cribbage, "29 hand" goal of players (L)..8 Ap 4

Cricket, Team, Haverford college, 15 Ap 61; Tournament(s), Longwood Club cancels, 24 Je 81

Cricket(s), (insect), importation banned.10 Je 104

Crime, Fingerprinting, Ga. proclamation on aliens, 27 My 18; Gambling, Judge Ferguson's investigation of Detroit's policy racket, officials accused, prosecutor indicted, 6 My 19; Gangsters, Murder, Inc. arrests, 1 Ap 19; *Gang Rule in N. Y.* rev., 8 Ap 84; Juvenile, delinquency, probation officer on *Gang Busters* program influence, 8 Ap 48; book *Juvenile Delinquents Grown Up* rev., treatment, statistics, 6 My 63; Lynching, three in 1939, 10 Je 88; Murder, Bklyn. group Murder, Inc. uncovered, arrests, famous murders, 1 Ap 19; man justified for killing wife, acquitted (L), 8 Ap 11; feuds in Breathitt Co. Ky., sociological reasons for, 8 Ap 19; *Gang Rule in N. Y.* rev., 8 Ap 84; mother forces child to kill her and children, 15 Ap 24; head-hunters kill enemies after conf., three more Cleveland "mad butcher" victims, 13 My 24; radio crime story listener kills grandmother, 13 My 108; man kills neighbor suspected as Fifth Columnist, 3 Je 13; prisoner sells out store before going to jail, 17 Je 74; Prison(s), N. Y. rejects bids on new, 3 Je 66; Central State, prisoners' weekly broadcast rev., 13 My 72; Southern Mich. State, inmate suggests making arms equipment, 24 Je 19; Prostitution, women run out of Ft. Benning during Army maneuvers, 8 Ap 16; Racket(s), Judge Ferguson's investigation of Detroit's, officials accused, prosecutor indicted, 6 My 19; Scalise arrested for protection racket, 6 My 21; Robbery, Filling station attendant foils, 8 Ap 17; thief robs only chain stores, 13 My 108; Usury, Pacific Finance Corp. guilty of, business, rates, 6 My 80

Cripps, Sir Stafford, sent to Russia, 3 Je 27; Ambassador to Moscow, hopes for alliance (p), 10 Je 35

Crofts, Freeman W., *Golden Ashes* rev...6 My 92

Croix de Guerre, see France, Awards

Cromwell, Jas. H. R., rebuked for Canadian speech for Allied victory, wealth, *Saturday Evening Post* scoop article, to run for Senate (p), 1 Ap 15; comments on ancestors (L), 15 Ap 6; Jessel's friend, at wedding (p), 22 Ap 77; to resign as Minister to Canada, to run for Senate, Hague friendship, on Roosevelt ideals (p), 29 Ap 17; running for U. S. Senate, 20 My 20; wins primary, 3 Je 15; Moffat succeeds as Minister to Canada, 10 Je 20

Cromwell, Oliver, comment on beheading (L), 15 Ap 8; quoted, 20 My 34

Crosby, Percy, patents helmet.....29 Ap 61

Cross, Ronald H., inefficient, 8 Ap 21; plan to buy up surplus Balkan crops, 8 Ap 29; demands statement of Italy's stand (p), 29 Ap 26

Cross, Wilbur, on Yankees.....8 Ap 19

Crossley, Inc., new Cantor radio contract, salary raised if rating goes up..20 My 54

Crown, Jas. E., thanks TIME for ad (L)..29 Ap 8

Cruisinberry, Jane, earnings.....10 Je 68

Crump, Edward H., permits Memphis vice clean-up (p).....10 Je 22

Csáky, Count Stephen, on Hungarian war threat, 13 My 31; married, 27 My 87

Cuba, Elections, to be held in July, parties, Batista deals with candidates, to resign after nominations, causes lack of opposition, 6 My 36; Manganese, discoverer, production, business, 1 Ap 66; Sugar, surplus, 24 Je 71

Cuban-Amer. Manganese Corp., history, business .....1 Ap 66

Cudahy, John, announces Nazi invasion of Belgium (p), 20 My 16; loses hearing in air raid, 20 My 25; visits Leopold, 17 Je 36

Cuevas, Marquis Geo. de, applies for citizenship .....22 Ap 56

Culbertson, Ely, *The Strange Lives of One Man* rev., autobiography (p).....22 Ap 98

Cummings, E. E., on writers' blame for pacifism .....24 Je 92

Cunningham, Andrew B., commands British naval forces in Alexandria.....24 Je 27

Curacao, see West Indies, Dutch
Current Affairs Test, published.....24 Je 83
Curtiss-Wright Corp., to merge with Atlas Corp., capital problem, stock deal, business, 1 Ap 59; Allies order pursuits, 6 My 76; merger with Atlas off, 20 My 78
Cushman, Ralph S., to raise funds to attack liquor interests.....13 My 68
Cvetkovitch, Dragisha, forms cabinet....17 Je 30
Cybetron, Rockefeller Foundation grant to Lawrence for 4,900 ton, drawing, workings, 22 Ap 48; dummy at San Francisco Fair, 3 Je 16

D

Dafoe, Roy A., on triplets not talking....8 Ap 54
Daley, Edward V., new editor of *New World*.....1 Ap 48
Daily Worker, London, Citrine sues for attacks on labor policies, wins, 13 My 38; penalty for exporting, 20 My 34; on British Emergency Powers Defense Act, 3 Je 30; reduced to one page, 17 Je 64; Haldane edition, 24 Je 63
Daily Worker, N. Y., Hathaway registers with State Dept., denies being agent for foreign principal, intimates *New Masses* is, 15 Ap 24; on British Emergency Powers Defense Act, 3 Je 30
Daladier, Edouard, cabinet falls, resigns, made Defense Minister in Reynaud cabinet (p), 1 Ap 20; recall boosted, 15 Ap 33; new Foreign Minister, 27 My 34; blamed for route in Flanders, defense, dismissed from cabinet, 17 Je 30; Hitler's remark to on Austrians, 24 Je 24
Dalla Torre, Count Giuseppe, and *Osservatore Romano* (p), 29 Ap 59; *Osservatore Romano* suppressed, 27 My 56; Fascists favor ousting, bodyguards, 17 Je 58; guarded, 24 Je 54
Dalton, Hugh, tax the rich program.....6 My 32
Dancing, Ballet companies, Amer. Ballet Caravan, Ford's *A Thousand Times Neigh* at N. Y. World's Fair rev., 3 Je 38; Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, season ends, Hurok's work, history, popularity, 22 Ap 58; Jitterbug, Wm. A. White editorial on, 20 My 41
Daniels, Jonathan, *A Southerner Discovers New England* (p).....13 My 94
Dantz, Henri F., gives up Paris.....24 Je 24
Danube River, see World War II, Danube
Darlan, Francois, French war heads confer.....15 Ap 33
Daudet, Mme Alphonse, death.....6 My 52
Dauney, Rigney, and New Orleans Charity Hospital, career (p).....15 Ap 71
Davidson, Mapes, attacks NLRB.....1 Ap 14
Davies, Clement, flays Chamberlain.....13 My 35
Davignon, Vicomte Jacques, protests Nazi invasion .....20 My 32
Davis, Chester, on Council of Nat'l Defense, 10 Je 19; 17 Je 16
Davis, Chloe, murder case (p).....15 Ap 24
Davis, Curt, Dodgers buy.....24 Je 82
Davis, John W., lawyer in Blaustein suit against Standard Oil.....17 Je 73
Davis, Norman H., see Red Cross, Amer.
Dawes, Chas. G., on U. S. budget (p)..13 My 83
Dawson, Carolyn B., *The Lady Wept Alone* rev. .....3 Je 80
Day, Clifford, gives first news of Nazi invasion of Low Countries.....27 My 50
Day, John F., on Breathitt County.....8 Ap 19
Deaf, see Medicine, Ears
Dean, Dizzy, arm crippled, Cubs sell, stunts, career (p).....17 Je 47
Dean, Reginald S., noiseless metal.....29 Ap 50
De Basti, Wassily, and Hurok.....22 Ap 58
De Bono, Emilio, army chief (p).....24 Je 26
Decca Records Inc., competition, 20 My 42; Musicians Union forces withdrawal of recording of *WPA*, 24 Je 60
Decker, Richard, portrait depicts Fields as Queen Victoria.....27 My 72
De Fragoso Carmona, Antonio O., Portugal Independence Day.....17 Je 36
De Gaulle, Chas., Chief Asst. in War Ministry, career .....17 Je 31
Degrelle, Leon, missing, 29 Ap 29; arrested, 20 My 26
De Havilland, Olivia, and sister's career.15 Ap 98
Dehn, Adolf, changes from lithography to water colors, exhibit, sketch.....13 My 59
De Kauffmann, Henrik, visits State Dept. (p), 22 Ap 13; refuses to cooperate with Nazi consul, recall expected (p), 6 My 34
Delafield, E. M., *The Provincial Lady in Wartime* rev. .....15 Ap 104
De La Warr, Earl, cabinet post.....15 Ap 28
Delubac, Jacqueline, married.....29 Ap 69
Demaret, Jas., wins Augusta Masters Golf Tournament (p), 15 Ap 67; played Masters Golf Tournament in 1929 (L), 6 My 4; music during golf match, 20 My 46; earnings, 27 My 62; loses U. S. Open, 17 Je 47
De Mille, Cecil B., cinema on Virgin Mary, Catholics object, answer (p)...22 Ap 44
Democratic Party, press, senatorial campaigns in Nebraska, Ill., 8 Ap 17; roster of leading candidates (c), 15 Ap 19; Republicans seen gaining power, Ill., Neb. primary results, 22 Ap 15; Time report on Repub. trend questioned, explained (L), 13 My 8; women hold Wash. conv., more attend than expected, 13 My 22; Garner faction compromises with Roosevelt, 13 My 24; Negro preacher at 1936 conv., Smith refuses to support third term, Roosevelt holds enough votes for first ballot, Farley may be v.p. candidate, Hull only other candidate, state election results favor, 20 My 21; La. State conv., Ellender booed, delegates uninstructed, 17 Je 18
Democrats, Young, Roosevelt addresses..29 Ap 15
Democracy, looks about.....1 Ap 72
de Monzie, Anatole, out of cabinet.....17 Je 31
de Morgenstierne, Wilhelm M., visits U. S. State Dept. (p).....22 Ap 13
Dempsey, Jack, knocks out fighter who disputed decision (p), 6 My 58; separated from wife, 3 Je 61
Dempsey, John J., and Hatch Act.....13 My 20
Denain, Jean, killed in action.....10 Je 88
Den Helder, see World War II, Naval bases
Denis, Henri J., Belgian defense, sketch, 20 My 27; pro-Ally (p), 10 Je 35
Denmark, see also World War II; Farming, production statistics, 22 Ap 24; King Christian X, Nazi invasion, 15 Ap 26; advises people to act carefully, 22 Ap 23; not unpopular in Iceland, 22 Ap 28; receives Danish bigwigs on Constitution Day, 17 Je 36; language, pronunciation of names and places, 29 Ap 24; Trade, export statistics, farm products, importance, 22 Ap 24
Denny, Harold, war coverage.....27 My 55
Denny, Mrs. Harold, returning to U. S..10 Je 21
Denny, Ludwell, on NLRB foes, 1 Ap 14; on Democrats for Willkie Rep. candidacy, 29 Ap 18
Dent, Albert W., and Flint-Goodridge Hospital (p) .....8 Ap 42
Dentistry, see Medicine
de Oliveira Salazar, Antonio, Portugal's Independence Day, policies (p).....17 Je 39
Depression, Daughters of the Amer., relieters' dinner .....27 My 22
Derby, Earl of, Anglo-Amer. Ambulance Corps work .....3 Je 32
de San Martin, José, Nazis to decorate Boulogne birthplace .....10 Je 70
Design, book on modern, revolution, industrial, *Design This Day* rev.....22 Ap 70
Dessau, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
de Tocqueville, Alexis, book about (p)...1 Ap 72
Detroit, Mich., Judge Ferguson's investigation of policy racket, officials accused, prosecutor indicted, 6 My 19; amount spent on education, school for bright children, 17 Je 54
Detroit *Free Press*, Knight buys, circulation, policies, 13 My 61; headline on France surrendering, Canada bans, agrees to use Canadian censorship, 24 Je 50
Detroit *News*, Nancy Brown's carillon unveiled, popularity .....24 Je 53
de Valera, Eamon, Amer. lawyer saved life when condemned to death (L), 15 Ap 6; on not wanting Nazis in Eire, 3 Je 29; Cosgrave praises, war problems, gains popularity, against I. R. A., 10 Je 38
DeVoto, Bernard, on Jos. Smith and polygamy (L) .....27 My 10
Dewey, John, letter from Epstein (L)....13 My 6
Dewey, Thos. E., birthday, campaigning in Wisconsin, Vandenberg opposition, 1 Ap 18; public speaking rating, 1 Ap 34; Neb. campaign, Vandenberg opposes, 8 Ap 17; Mid-West speeches flay New Deal, costs $3,000 per speech (p), 8 Ap 18; primary victories, puts new light on candidacy, cartoon, 15 Ap 18; pres. possibility, sketch, 15 Ap 20; Ill., Neb. primary results, Rep. trend seen, 22 Ap 15; Time flayed for calling "Buster" (L), 29 Ap 10; Simpson enmity, 29 Ap 17; Pew opposes candidacy, 6 My 18; stops tour to rest, claims enough votes for nomination on first ballot, 6 My 19; arrests Scalise, 6 My 21; foreign policy, gets more conv. votes, sculpture head (p), 20 My 21; Gibb's profile on characteristics, Stolberg on as threat to U. S., claims Stalinazi support, platform, 3 Je 16; pres. drive seen slowing, poll shows lead but dropping, 10 Je 23; winds up campaign, delegates claimed, 17 Je 19; poll on pres. chances, votes claimed, 24 Je 16
Diagram(s), Anthropology, Sandia Man's cave, 6 My 67; Ear, operation for deafness, 1 Ap 50
Diamond Corp., monopoly.....3 Je 69
Diamond industry, Dutch cutters escape to London, importance of industrial diamonds, uses, U. S. imports, business, leading firms, British co. Diamond Corp. sales monopoly, fear of Nazi conquest .....3 Je 68
Diamond Trading Co., monopoly.....3 Je 69
Dickerman, Don, opens Pirate's Den in Hollywood, stockholders (p).....10 Je 99
Dieppe, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Dies, Martin, see also U. S., Congress, Dies Comm.—applauded for denunciation of isms and C. I. O., 27 My 18; on Nazis in Mexico, 3 Je 36; suggests penalties for Communist Party, Bund membership, Browder calls Fifth Columnist, 10 Je 21
Dietl, Eduard, troops isolated at Narvik, 6 My 24; ski troops in Norway, 20 My 28; Allies recapture Narvik, escapes, sketch, 10 Je 26; Haakon capitulates, 17 Je 24
Dietrich, Arthur, and Nazis in Mexico, 3 Je 36; asked to leave Mexico (p), 24 Je 34
Dill, Sir John G., appointed to British High Command (p), 6 My 30; new chief of British staff, 3 Je 29; offense specialist in tank and artillery warfare, 3 Je 28
Dill, Marshall, running Golden Gate International Exposition .....3 Je 16
Dilliard, Irving, St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* contempt case .....15 Ap 56
Diout, Galamion, law suit, career (p).....1 Ap 21
Disney, Walt, Productions, war retrenchment .....10 Je 99
Disston, Henry, & Sons, Inc., strike, history, business, 100th anniversary.....27 My 83
Divorce(s), Episcopal women's comm. report on marriage and divorce problems.8 Ap 35
Dixie Nat'l Pictures Inc., starts, first film rev. .....29 Ap 84
Djibouti, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Somaliland
D. N. B., upholds Nazi invasion of Low Countries, 20 My 32; warns U. S. Britain may sink S. S. *Pres. Roosevelt*, 3 Je 13
Doctor(s), see Medicine
Dodds, Harold W., urges conscription, 24 Je 19; commencement, promises Princeton's cooperation with Nat'l Defense program, 24 Je 44
Dodge, Horace E., Jr., married.....27 My 87
Dog(s), poem on Dachshunds, 15 Ap 19; experimental surgery used on, value, 13 My 51; Knott's work with ultra violet light blood irradiation, 24 Je 57
Dog show(s), white poodle wins at Morris & Essex.....3 Je 44
Dollfuss, Mme Engelbert, to seek refuge in Canada .....10 Je 70
dos Passos, John, Guggenheim award...15 Ap 68
Douai, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Doughton, Robt. L., Tax Bill.....10 Je 20
Douglas, Lewis W., on U. S. and war, 13 My 21; proposes new pilot training schools, 27 My 20
Douglas, Melvyn, named lieut. col. in Calif. Nat'l Guard.....10 Je 99
Douglas, Wm. O., on price-fixing, 13 My 23; mentioned for Vice-Pres., 3 Je 17
Douglas Aircraft Co. Inc., Allies order attack-bombers .....6 My 76
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady David, expects baby .....8 Ap 54
Douglass Hospital, Fred'k, see Medicine, Hospitals
Doubet theory, tested in first great air battle, 27 My 27; execution starts, 10 Je 24
Dow Chemical Co., new plant to extract magnesium from sea water by electrolysis, production, 1 Ap 66; synthetic rubber problems, 17 Je 70
Doyle, Michael F., work for Irish Revolutionists (L) .....15 Ap 6
Drew, Elizabeth, *Directions in Modern Poetry* rev. .....13 My 100
Druce, Edith O., second plane flight (p).15 Ap 68
Drug industry, war boom, 20 My 79; Boericke & Tafel makes homeopathic drugs, 27 My 68
Dubinsky, David, see Labor, Unions, Internat'l Ladies Garment Workers Union
Dubos, Rene J., report on soil microorganisms attacking disease germs, 15 Ap 49; and chemotherapeutical medicine (p), 6 My 68
Duffy, Edmund, wins Pulitzer Prize....13 My 78
Duhamel, Georges, *Cécile Pasquier* rev...17 Je 92
Dunkirk, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Dunn, Gano, predicts use of atomic power in decade (p).....27 My 46
Dunn, Waldo H., *George Washington* rev.6 My 90
Dunnigan, John J., buys first pari-mutuel ticket .....29 Ap 40
Dupee, Fred'k W., and *Partisan Rev.* (p) .....27 My 98
Duplessis, Maurice, loses election.....8 Ap 24
du Pont, Irénée, resigns as du Pont vice chairman .....3 Je 70
du Pont, Lammot, resigns as du Pont pres., made bd. chairman.....3 Je 71
du Pont, Pierre S., resigns as du Pont chairman, home described.....3 Je 70
du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., Nylon factory at Fair, 20 My 20; stock down, 27 My 77; nylon price war, 27 My 82; 1939 income, board meeting, three du Ponts resign chief positions, Carpenter new pres., 3 Je 70; development of neoprene, 17 Je 50; neoprene synthetic rubber problems, 17 Je 70; to supervise Allied financed Tenn. Powder Co., new plant, no profit, 17 Je 79; new nylon developments, 24 Je 43
Duranty, Walter, war coverage.....27 My 55
Durbin, Deanna, sent recordings to London for soldiers at front, 10 Je 99; in *Who's Who*, 17 Je 57
Durdin, F. Tillman, predicts Jap. attack on French Indo-China.....24 Je 31
Durocher, Leo, and Medwick (p).....24 Je 81
Dusseldorf, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Dutch American(s), in Grand Rapids, Mich., art exhibit, history.....20 My 48
Dutch East Indies, see Netherland India
Dutch Treat Club, Van Loon resigns....27 My 18

E

Eagle(s), stories of carrying off child debunked, tested with weights (p).....24 Je 43
Ear(s), artificial, see Medicine
Early, Stephen T., advises reporters not to guess on Welles' report, 8 Ap 13; forecast of Relief message, 8 Ap 14
Earthquake(s), in Calif.....27 My 22
Eastern Air Lines, stock issue doesn't sell, price lowered.....10 Je 78
Eastman, Jos. B., report on govt. subsidies (p) .....29 Ap 73
Eastman Kodak Co., stock down.....27 My 77
East Ohio Gas Co., new plan for liquid gas to overcome winter shortage.....24 Je 75
Eben Emael, see World War II, Fortifications
Eberhart, Mignon G., *The Hangman's Whip* rev. .....3 Je 80
Eckerson, Lois D., vocabulary test.....22 Ap 38
Eclipse(s), improvements in studying, two solar expected, maps of paths, partial lunar observed, 1 Ap 40; coronagraph creates artificial, U. S. to build at Climax, Colo., mechanism, 13 Je 64
Economist, attack on British steel cartel.27 My 86
Ecuador, see United States, Foreign relations; also see World War II, Neutrals
Ecusta Paper Corp., opens U. S. plant, business, competition .....8 Ap 74

Eden, Anthony, in Churchill cabinet, 20 My 36; calls for Local Defense Volunteers, 3 Je 28; on British losses in Flanders, 10 Je 26
Edison, Chas., Senate testimony on Navy and air, 20 My 18; running for N. J. gov., 20 My 20; upholds need for ships v. plane, 20 My 73; wins primary, 3 Je 15
Edmonds, Walter D., *Chad Hanna* rev...22 Ap 100
Edwards, Jonathan, book about rev.....6 My 90

Education

Colleges & Universities, Amer. Council on Education I. Q. tests for freshmen, 15 Ap 61; six largest in U. S. (I.), 6 My 11; student delegates hold political conv., leading pres. candidates, 13 My 48; reaction to war, petitions for, against entering, pickets, professors on intervention, helping Allies, 3 Je 52; commencements, kudos, speeches, 17 Je 54; commencements, pres. speeches on war, 24 Je 44; drive for compulsory military training, 24 Je 46; Armour Inst. of Technology, course for industrialists on new defense methods, 24 Je 46; Carey Junior, for Ky. mountain folk, 8 Ap 53; Chic. U., Hutchins refuses to let Browder speak, 15 Ap 68; Oriental Inst. expedition, difficulties due to war, history, workers, poor finances, 17 Je 48; Coll. of the City of N. Y., woman taxpayer sues to oust Russell, charges, Judge orders appointment revoked, 8 Ap 54; protests war and R. O. T. C., 27 My 18; Columbia U., Dr. McGraw heads Normal Child Development Study of Dept. of Pediatrics, 15 Ap 49, no. of students (I.), 6 My 11; commencement, 17 Je 54; Cooper Union, commencement, Wickenden on insecurity of present generation, 17 Je 54; Dillard U., arts festival, history, finance, work, 29 Ap 68; Durham U., dictionary of schoolboys' slang rev., 27 My 49; Fordham U., commencement, promises cooperation with Nat'l Defense program, 24 Je 44; Hampton Inst., MacLean new pres., endowment, 13 My 46; Harvard U., Neiman Fellowships awarded, activities of previous winners, dinners, benefits, 8 Ap 67; Peterson's billiard lectures, 15 Ap 86; Porter Sargent charges war propaganda, pickets against war, 3 Je 52; *Crimson* attacks tutoring schools, students forbidden to attend, 10 Je 56; Conant asks alumni to give up gibes at Roosevelt, 24 Je 46; Haverford C., Morley to be new pres., history, cricket team, honor system, Quakers, tuition, 15 Ap 61; Indiana U., defeats Kansas in basketball, 8 Ap 60; Iowa State C., political science dept. head dies, Campus Course, progressive, 22 Ap 38; Johns Hopkins U., commencement, 17 Je 54; Kansas U., Indiana defeats in basketball, 8 Ap 60; Louisiana State U. and *The Southern Review*, 10 Je 92; Louvain, U., Nazis destroy library, rebuilt after World War I, 3 Je 52; Mass. Inst. of Technology, research projects for U. S. defense, Sloan gift for plane research, 17 Je 54; Mich. U., Nat'l Collegiate A. A. swimming meet, 8 Ap 60; Minnesota U., no. of students (I.), 6 My 11; Bach Soc. holds open meeting, performance rev., 6 My 80; MacLean resigns, experimental coll. for misfit students, 13 My 46; Nankai U., Jap. destroyed, students moved inland, 27 My 47; Nat'l Central U., bombed, 27 My 48; Nat'l Peking C., Jap. destroyed, students moved inland, 27 My 47; N. Y. U., sixth largest enrollment in U. S. questioned, explained (I.), 6 My 11; commencement, 17 Je 54; North Carolina U., student peace meeting showered with eggs, 3 Je 53; Penna. State C., Poor painting mural in public, visitors (p), 3 Je 43; Penna. U., Osler Memorial Bldg. dedicated, 17 Je 44; Princeton U., In and Out Club, composite photo of typical Princetonian turns out to be fraud, 8 Ap 51; Listening Centre transcribes, analyzes foreign propaganda broadcasts, findings on German, British broadcasts, types of programs, 6 My 42; boy injured stealing bell clapper, 6 My 64; commencement, Dodds promises cooperation with Nat'l Defense program, 24 Je 44; alumni drive for compulsory military training, 24 Je 46; Rutgers U., wins Dad Vail Regatta, 27 My 62; Southwest Associated U., students migrate inland, 27 My 48; Stanford U., protest Pan-Amer. policies, 27 My 18; Sun Yat-sen U., students migrate inland, 27 My 48; Swarthmore C., Nason new pres., 24 Je 46; Temple U., students plead to calm war hysteria, 27 My 18; Texas Agric. & Mech. C., brief description, 22 Ap 16; Tsing Hua U., Jap. destroyed, students moved inland, 27 My 47; Tuskegee Inst., Farley decorates Booker T. Washington monument, 22 Ap 16; Vassar C., book about alumnae, likes, activities, employment, historical changes, types, *Vassar Women* rev., 13 My 45; Virginia C., Roosevelt's speech promising aid to Allies, 17 Je 13; Wellesley C., hoop-rolling winner, 13 My 77; Westminster C., students pres. conv., 13 My 48; Williams C., *Record* flays pro-Ally lectures, 3 Je 52; Yale U., Mich. defeats in swimming meet, Payne Whitney swimming pool, 8 Ap 60; Skull & Bones Tap Day, history, members, ritual, other secret societies, 20 My 59; students petition to keep U. S. out of war, 3 Je 52
Schools, Art, Cranbrook Academy of Art, Link cooperates on U. S. art exhibit .....3 Je 43
Schools, Dramatic, King-Coit, perform *The Tempest*, boy writes music....22 Ap 58
Schools, High, Alhambra, Calif., girl against using community showers, 1 Ap 56; Hammond Tech., wins Ind. State championship in basketball, 8 Ap 60
Schools, Medical, two for Negroes.....8 Ap 41
Schools, Preparatory, Eton, dictionary of schoolboys' slang rev., 27 My 49; Fourth of June celebrations, war curbs festivities, 17 Je 33; Ogontz, commencement, military, home, neatness training (p), 24 Je 44; Winchester, dictionary of schoolboys' slang rev., 27 My 49
Schools, Progressive, Sherwood, work, for bright children.....17 Je 54
Schools, public, girl sues against using community shower, 1 Ap 56; correction on N. C. taxes for (I.), 15 Ap 14
Schools, Tutoring, Parker-Cramer, Harvard forbids students to attend..10 Je 56
Schools, vocational, Caney Creek Community Center for mountain folks, 8 Ap 53; govt. plans new program to train skilled labor for war industries, 24 Je 19
Teacher(s), N. Y. bill to retire unfit, fat teacher found to be fire hazard..15 Ap 62
U. S., book *New Aims in Education* rev., criticism of schools, system.....6 My 64
Education, Amer. Council on, annual I. Q. test to college freshmen.....15 Ap 61
Eggs(s), Denmark produces ¼ of world's supply, 22 Ap 24; Time statistics on Danish production questioned, explained (I.), 13 My 14
Eggleston, Niles, boxtop brokerage, career .....17 Je 82
Egypt, see also World War II, Neutrals; King Farouk, daughter born, 15 Ap 90; History, British control gained in 1882, 24 Je 27
Ehrlich, Wm., *Diagnosis and Treatment of Head Injuries* rev.....20 My 66
EIMCO Corp., cancels foreign orders.....3 Je 66
Einstein, Albert, seeking one universal equation, announces no success yet (p), 27 My 44; urges aid to Allies, 3 Je 52
Eire, see also World War II, Neutrals; Defense, Army placed on war footing, recruiting campaign, corps to fight parachutists, 10 Je 38; Great Britain, comments on Time report on Northern Ireland relations flayed, praised (I.), 15 Ap 6; Ireland, Northern, comments on Time report on relations, flayed, praised (I.), 15 Ap 6; Irish Republican Army, may aid Nazis to attack Britain, 3 Je 27; told to go to Communion before May 24, homes raided, Nazi parachute uniform, maps found in, 3 Je 29; membership, leader, money from Germany through U. S., arrests, 10 Je 38
Eisenhart, Martin H., see Hausch & Lomb
Electric Auto-Lite, first quarter report...29 Ap 80
Electricity, non-inflammable "Inerteen" cooling liquid used in transformers, 29 Ap 50; Public utility(ies), assets, obstacles to expansion, 24 Je 75; electric refrigerator industry, war hurts, exports down.....20 My 79
Electroencephaloneuromentimpograph, see Medicine, Instruments
Elephant(s), young at 28, actors in *One Million B.C.* (I.).....10 Je 15
Eliot, John, anniversary celebrated, history, edited Bay Psalm Book, 20 My 70; translated bible for Indians (I.), 10 Je 12
Elizabeth, *Mr. Skeffington* rev. career (p) .....15 Ap 100
Elkan, Benno, British buy candelabrum for Westminster Abbey, career.....15 Ap 43
Ellender, Allen, booed at La. State Conv., delegation uninstructed .....17 Je 18
Ellington, Duke, see Music, Orchestras, Popular
Elliott, Harriet, on Council of Nat'l Defense, 10 Je 19; 17 Je 16
Elverum, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Emanuel, Victor, see Standard Gas & Elec. Co.; see also Aviation & Transportation Corp.
Emporia, Kans., Festival to dedicate Civic Auditorium, White's editorial on.20 My 41
Engineering Projects, Inc., Gen'l Motors buys .....10 Je 81
English Channel, project for digging tunnel discussed since Napoleon.....10 Je 24
Epidemics, see Medicine
Epilepsy, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Episcopal Church, Protestant, report on marriage and divorce problem.....8 Ap 35
Epstein, Jacob, statue *Adam* exhibited in N. Y. C., photo of, 29 Ap 39; letter to Dewey disclaiming responsibility for U. S. exhibit of *Adam* (I.), 13 My 6
Erne, Earl of, killed.....17 Je 33
Erskine, Benj., see Hygrade Sylvania Corp.
Eskimo(s), population in Greenland, increasing .....22 Ap 31
Esquire, stories, articles in book *The Bedside Esquire*, 13 My 102
Essen, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Essex, see World War II, Great Britain, Counties
Ether, see Medicine, Drugs, Anesthesia
Estonia, see World War II, Neutrals
Ethiopia, see World War II, Neutrals
Ethridge, Mark F., Richmond *News Dispatch* to merge.....22 Ap 64
Ethyl Gasoline Corp., components of Ethyl gas, Supreme Ct. upholds Justice Dept. restraint of trade suit, business..1 Ap 17
Eton, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Eupen, see World War II, Belgium, States & Provinces
Europe, see also World War II; Freeman likens countries to U. S., 1 Ap 44; background of five years of dates, June 1935 to June 1940, events leading up to war, 24 Je 31
Evans, Maurice, Shakespearean record, acting discussed, *Richard II* rev. (p).22 Ap 53
Evans, Silliman, see Nashville *Tennessean*
Ewing, Jas., on cancer treatment (p)....6 My 60
Excheauer, S. S., launched, described....17 Je 74
Explosive(s), report on pentaerythritol-tetranitrate .....22 Ap 48
Exposition(s) Fair, county, dedicated to Reduced Production to ridicule crop control, 20 My 62; Golden Gate Internat'l, 1939 deficit, new policies, attendance figures, attractions, amusements, artists in action, compared with N. Y. World's Fair, 3 Je 15; Rivera to paint mural in public, 3 Je 43; Fine Arts Palace exhibits, "Art in Action" (p), 24 Je 69; N. Y. World's Fair, concessionaire on "Elmers," poster of Elmer, rates lowered, 22 Ap 17; opens, called "Forty Fair," new financial plan, Elmer publicity, '39 attendance, room rates, food, amusement area changes, Foreign, main exhibits, 20 My 20; amusement area improvements, *Amer. Jubilee* rev., 20 My 69; 1939 attendance, changes, aquacade rev., *Streets of Paris* rev., 27 My 74; 1939 deficit, compared with San Francisco, 3 Je 15; attendance compared with Golden Gate Internat'l, 3 Je 16; Ford's ballet *A Thousand Times Neigh* rev., 3 Je 38; *Gay New Orleans* rev., 3 Je 51; Masterpieces of Art and Amer. Art Today rev., 10 Je 54; Belgian Pavilion removes bust of Leopold, 17 Je 57
Eye(s), see Medicine
Eyeglass(es), Bausch & Lomb held for frame monopoly .....10 Je 85
Eynac, Laurent, in Reynaud cabinet, 1 Ap 21; in air raid, 10 Je 31

F

Faloing, Howard D. J., cures, educates epileptic .....3 Je 60
Fabres, Oscar, starts comic strip *Adventures of Oscar*, career, 8 Ap 63; comic strip resembles Anderson's 15-yr.-old (I.), 29 Ap 4
Failla, Gioacchino, new cancer injection method .....6 My 68
Fair, county, see Exposition(s)
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., daughter born..22 Ap 76
Fairless, Ben, see U. S. Steel Corp.
Faith healer(s), Church of God, members die, trial postponed.....29 Ap 60
Falk, Otto H., death.....3 Je 63
Falkenhausen, Alexander E. von, heads Nazi govt. in Low Countries (p).....3 Je 32
Falkenhorst, Nikolaus von, and Nazi invasion of Norway (p), 22 Ap 23; planned, executed Norse campaign, award, career (c), 13 My 25
Farbenindustrie, I. G., research, relations with Standard Oil of N. J., synthetic rubber Buna to be made in U. S., 15 Ap 88; controls Agfa Ansco, 3 Je 72; makes Buna, 17 Je 51
Farinacci, Roberto, on Italy entering war (p), 22 Ap 25; attacks Vatican press, 27 My 56
Farish, Wm. S., see Standard Oil Co.
Farley, Jas. A., announces pres. candidacy, previous Roosevelt friendship changed (p), 1 Ap 13; pres. possibility, sketch (p), 15 Ap 20; Time report praised, flayed, father was saloon keeper (I.), 22 Ap 4; Southwest tour, speeches, mileage, gifts, special stamps, doesn't drink, smoke, hints at V. P. candidacy, talks while being shaved, chicken menu (p), 22 Ap 15; dispute over Dr. Long memorial stamp, 22 Ap 73; drinks tomato juice, claims enough votes for nomination if Roosevelt doesn't run, 6 My 19; vice pres. possibility, 20 My 21
Farm Chemurgic Council, Nat'l, conf., developments .....8 Ap 57
Farm equipment, companies to make small, cheap combines, sales, prices....1 Ap 62
Farming, Calif. problem, migrant-built towns, season starts, statistics, in Texas, 1 Ap 16; Nat'l Farm Chemurgic Council conf., developments, 8 Ap 57; new cigaret paper industry will help, 8 Ap 76; county fair dedicated to Reduced Production to ridicule crop control, 20 My 62
Fashions, Women, *Mademoiselle* success, editors, history, appeal to young women, 15 Ap 55; French designers auction dresses in U. S. to raise money for France, 20 My 17
Father's Day, list of Amer. Meat Packers send special steaks to tanned fathers.24 Je 64
Faulkner, Wm., *The Hamlet* rev.....1 Ap 71
Faupel, Wilhelm, Nazi Fifth Column chief in Latin America (p).....27 My 43
Faversham, Wm., death.....15 Ap 90
Fed. Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., bid to build destroyers.....17 Je 16
Feller, Robt., pitches no-hit, no-run game, sketch (p).....29 Ap 46
Fenske, Chuck, defeats Schwarzkopf in 1½-mi. race .....8 Ap 66
Ferguson, Donald N., Bach Soc., sketch (p) .....6 My 80
Ferguson, Homer, investigates Detroit gambling, indictments, career (p).....6 My 11
Ferguson, Homer L., see Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.
Ferreri, Achilles, new priest for Holy Redeemer Church .....1 Ap 46
Festival(s), of arts at Negro Dillard U..29 Ap 68
Fenchtwanger, Lion, *Paris Gazette* rev. (p) .....29 Ap 83
Field, Frank, on Cities Service integration .....24 Je 7
Fielden, Lionel, Indian radio propaganda.27 My 9
Fields, Gracie, married.....1 Ap 6
Fields, Lew, in movie *Lillian Russell*, act in Grand Central station (p).....20 My 59
Fields, W. C., book *Fields for President* rev., 13 My 102; portrait as Queen Victoria, 27 My 7

ese, Ernest, painting scenes from movie (p) .....10 Je 54
ermonte, Madeleine F. A. D., death....8 Ap 58
ifth Column, see also World War II; origin of phrase in Spanish Civil War (L), 13 My 12
nance industry, television sets sold on installment plan, 1 Ap 36; Pacific Finance Corp. guilty of usury, business, rates, 6 My 80
ngerprinting, see Crime
inland, see also World War II; Aviation, passenger plane explodes, 24 Je 47; Music, 13-yr.-old violinist makes U. S. debut, 29 Ap 54; Olympic Games, not officially cancelled, 8 Ap 60; officially cancelled, 6 My 49
inn Relief Fund, track meet for, Rice defeats Maki, 8 Ap 59; U. S. sport headliners donate services, expenses greater than amount to Finland, 22 Ap 34
ire(s), at Natchez, Miss. club dance....6 My 18
restone Tire & Rubber Co., new spark plug .....29 Ap 48
rth, Sir Wm. J., and British steel industry .....27 My 86
sher, Clifford, San Francisco fair show.3 Je 16
sh, Hamilton, hopes for non-partisan harmony in the crisis, 20 My 17; no. of conv. votes for pres., 17 Je 19
sh, bioluminescence discussed (p).....20 My 49
sher, Dorothy C., fund raising to help refugee children .....13 My 23
sher, Geoffrey F., report on British prostitution wave (p).....15 Ap 30
sher, Herbert A. L., death.....29 Ap 69
sher, Vardis, Reorganized Mormons to sue for libel in *Children of God*.....29 Ap 61
tts, Buron R., war on Fifth Column...10 Je 22
tzgerald, Peter, Pope sends medal to Our Lady of Good Help Church for work in flophouse (p).....20 My 71
tzmaurice, Geo., death.....24 Je 47
tzpatrick, Robt., St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* contempt sentence.....15 Ap 56
ag Day, see U. S., Holidays
agg, Jas. M., World War I poster used today .....24 Je 19
agstad, Kirsten, Cleveland performance, family in Norway.....22 Ap 60
amm, Donald, Tobey asks facts about "wild party" .....24 Je 66
anders, Richard W., married.....13 My 92
andin, Pierre E., favors capitulation to Germany .....3 Je 24
anner, Janet, *An Amer. in Paris*, rev., career (p) .....22 Ap 96
egenheimer, Arthur, deathbed ravings, recorded in book (p).....8 Ap 84
etcher, Lucille, play about Curley the Caterpillar .....15 Ap 58
exner, Helen T., *A Quaker Childhood* rev. .....29 Ap 92
int Goodridge Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
lood control, see United States
orida, pre primary campaigns, 6 My 21; primary results, 20 My 21
luorescent lighting, Hygrade Sylvania owns patents, sales, mechanics.....13 My 91
lushing, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
ly, Lawrence, radio broadcast on FCC television cancellation (p).....15 Ap 81
lyers), McCann-Erickson Flit hunt in Fla. .....8 Ap 72
ly, fruit, hormones by which genes control eye coloring isolated.....27 My 44
lynn, Errol, Princeton students retouch photo to make typical Princetonian (p).8 Ap 51
och, Ferdinand, and Weygand, Battle of Marne strategy (p).....3 Je 20
ocke, Heinrich, built helicopter.....3 Je 46
ogler, Raymond H., resigns from Montgomery Ward .....6 My 78
olger, Jas., *Tonight's Best Buys* program.3 Je 54
ontaine, Joan, in *Rebecca*, career (p)..15 Ap 96
ood, see also World War II—Baker cold storage plants open to public, cost, sales, 1 Ap 63; Bones Penrose's large daily diet, 6 My 16; cooking contest for Boy Scouts, 20 My 55; Roosevelt's favorites, 10 Je 17
orbes, Sir Chas. M., and British Navy...22 Ap 22
ord, Edsel, Monopoly Comm. testimony on technology aiding employment (p).22 Ap 79
ord, Henry, 1911 patent suit victory caused dissension in industry, 13 My 86; FORTUNE survey on help or harm to labor (p), 3 Je 17; could make 1,000 planes a day, 10 Je 70; govt. sends sample plane, 17 Je 14, 17 Je 17; Brazilian rubber concession difficulties, 17 Je 70
ord, Jas. W., Communist Party conv., nominated Vice Pres.....10 Je 21
orde, Florence, death.....29 Ap 69
ord Motor Co., Edsel Ford's testimony on technology aiding employment, 28 millionth car, 22 Ap 79; to cooperate with Automobile Mfrs. Assn. for first time, previous dissension, 13 My 86; *A Thousand Times Neith* at Fair, 20 My 20; 3 Je 38; to start making torpedo boats, aliens fired, 3 Je 66; could make 1,000 planes a day, 10 Je 70; gets Curtiss P-40 sample plane, plans to turn out British liquid-cooled motor, 17 Je 17
Foreign Bondholders Protective Council, Inc., against settlement of defaulted Latin-Amer. bonds .....29 Ap 76
Foreign Correspondence, (newsletter), review of events abroad for U. S. readers .....1 Ap 44
Forges-les-Eaux, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Forrestal, Jas. V., suggested for war post..3 Je 11
Forsythe, Robt., on Robt. Briffault.....22 Ap 99
FORTUNE Surveys find U. S. citizens want Allies to win, 6 My 74; find govt. should regulate unions, 13 My 23; findings on men most helpful, harmful to labor, 3 Je 17
Foss, Lukas, composer, career (p).....22 Ap 58
Foster Parents' Plan for War Children, Inc., ten children's colonies in France..17 Je 15
Fourth Internat'l, split over Soviet invasion of Poland.....6 My 39
France, see also World War II; Awards, Croix de Guerre, World War II's first to ambulance driver, 29 Ap 62; Cabinet, Daladier falls, Reynaud called to form new one, members, 1 Ap 20; opposition to Reynaud, 15 Ap 33; vote of confidence postponed, 22 Ap 28; new members, unity achieved, all parties represented, 20 My 31; new changes, Pétain Vice Premier, 27 My 34; crisis caused over Flanders routing, Reynaud resignation not accepted, changes made, sketches of new members, Daladier out (c), 17 Je 30; Reynaud resigns, Pétain new premier, "surrender cabinet," members, 24 Je 21; Cinema, Miranda sued for libel for film on doctors, 6 My 34; Cities & Towns, Paris, street named for Franklin Roosevelt, 8 Ap 54; Communist Party, ex-Deputies' secret trial, 8 Ap 20; ex-Deputies sentenced, new decree against being prepared, new arrests, 15 Ap 30; Defense Ministry, Reynaud takes charge, names Pétain as adviser, 27 My 23; Farming, areas in Flanders, Nazis get, 10 Je 24; Foreign investments in, U. S. holdings, 24 Je 71; Foreign relations, Andorra, control over, opposed radio station, 3 Je 54; Spain, loyalists refugee camp closed, uprising, in labor battalions, statistics on absorption, 8 Ap 26; Government, see also France, Cabinet; leaves Paris, 17 Je 22; Reynaud resigns, Pétain new premier, "surrender cabinet," members, 24 Je 21; retreats to Tours, goes to Bordeaux, 24 Je 24; History, 1871 Paris invasion compared with present, Communard's revolt, design, defense difficulties, 24 Je 21; Information Ministry, Frossard has trouble getting into office, relaxes censorship, 8 Ap 20; Labor, Citrine-Pomaret conference, 13 My 38; Govt. employes, munitions workers on 7-day week, cabinet decree, 20 My 31; Trade, imports, effect of surrender, 24 Je 71
Francis, Ben, London *Daily Worker* sued for attack on Citrine, loses.....13 My 38
Francis, Thos. Jr., soap vaccine for flu.13 My 51
Franco, Francisco, Hitler gives car (p), 8 Ap 25; sends French peace plea to Hitler, 24 Je 21
Franco, Nicolas, Portuguese Independence Day .....17 Je 36
Francois-Poncet, André, returns to Paris to confer, 1 Ap 20; suggest France, Italy adjust Mediterranean differences, 6 My 26
Franco-Prussian War, siege of Paris (p).24 Je 22
Frank, Jerome, see also U. S., Securities & Exchange Comm.; TIME cover picture flayed, upheld (L) (p), 1 Ap 4; praises Mathews, 8 Ap 72; reassures Willkie on SEC Ga. Power investigation, 29 Ap 18
Frank, Waldo, resigns from *New Republic*.17 Je 14
Franklin, Benjamin, moral beliefs compared with Bertrand Russell's (L), 29 Ap 8; foresaw parachute troops, 3 Je 50
Franklin Institute, April Fool broadcast on end of world causes panic, 45 Ap 58; medal to Barkeland, 20 My 50
Freeman, David, badminton champion....8 Ap 60
Freeman, Douglas S., Richmond *News Leader* anniversary, admires Lee, sketch (p) .....1 Ap 44
Freeman, Sir Wilfred, in charge of Air Ministry's production division.....6 My 30
Freeport Sulphur Co., annual report, Cuban Amer. Manganese Corp. subsidiary business .....1 Ap 64
Frees, Henry, opposes Schaefer for Congress, sketch .....22 Ap 18
French Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China
Frequency Modulation, see Radio
Frick, Helen C., refuses to answer all census questions .....13 My 78
Frick, Wilhelm, accuses Wilhelmina, Halifax of plotting against the Reich.20 My 32
Friedlander, Mac, effect of drugs on skin tests .....24 Je 57
Friedman, Arnold, one-man show, Met. buys painting, sketch.....8 Ap 64
Friedman, M. H. F., urine injections for ulcers .....24 Je 57
Friedman, Reuben, on Napoleon's itch..20 My 56
Friedrich, Jas. K., see Dixie Nat'l Pictures Inc.
Friends Service Comm., Amer., Mrs. Roosevelt gives earnings to, 15 Ap 17; to place European refugees in U. S. homes, 13 My 23; expands, appeals for more funds, 17 Je 15
Friends, Soc. of, Haverford, Quaker college .....15 Ap 61
Frossard, Louis, trouble getting into office, relaxes censorship, career (p), 8 Ap 20; Minister of Public Works, 17 Je 31
Fruchauf, August C., pronunciation of name .....22 Ap 82
Fruchauf Trailer Co., new plant, history, business, officers, stock issue.....22 Ap 82
Fuller, Margaret, book about rev.....6 My 90
Furniture, TIME reference to Grand Rapids flayed (L).....10 Je 10

G

Gabriel, Ralph H., *The Course of Amer. Democratic Thought* rev.....6 My 88
Gafencu, Grigore, resigns.....10 Je 30
Galento, Tony, to fight Baer.....6 My 50
Gallacher, Wm., against Emergency Powers Defense Act.....3 Je 29
Gallagher, Chas. E., see East Ohio Gas Co.
Gallahadion, see Horse racing, Horse(s)
Galli, Rosina, death.....13 My 92
Gallup, Geo., see Poll(s) & Survey(s)
Gambling, see Crime
Gamelin, Maurice, with Ironside, McNaughton (p), 15 Ap 27; French war heads confer, 15 Ap 33; song about, 15 Ap 79; rushes reserves to Namur, tells men to conquer or die, removed from command, Weygand succeeds, 27 My 23; rumors of suicide, reported alive in Paris, 10 Je 35; Nazi blitzkrieg described, 24 Je 20
Gandhi, Mohandas K., Nationalist Congress votes confidence in policy for gaining independence, Bose opposes, 1 Ap 29; gets Maria Montessori's release, 24 Je 63
Gangster(s), see Crime
Gannett, Frank, pres. possibility, sketch, 15 Ap 21; flays Roosevelt for creating war hysteria, criticism, 17 Je 14; no. of conv. votes for pres., 17 Je 19; conv. rooms for cohorts, 24 Je 18
Gannon, Robt. I., Fordham commencement, promises cooperation with Nat'l Defense program .....24 Je 44
Gantard, Gert V., *In Defense of Love* rev.24 Je 96
Garand rifle, investigation, defects, amount spent on, appropriations for, opinions on *v.* Springfield and Johnson rifles, 6 My 20; tested against Johnson, results, 20 My 19
Garcia, Ceferino, Overlin defeats.....3 Je 44
Garcia Menocal, Mario, Batista deal.....6 My 36
Garcia Tellez, Ignacio, on Mexican foreign policy .....24 Je 34
Gardner, Erle S., *The Case of the Baited Hook* rev. .....1 Ap 76
Gardner Gas, Fuel & Light Co., Greenwood buys for $1, plans to build up...22 Ap 83
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, pledges self to Mussolini, career (p).....15 Ap 30
Garner, John N., opposes Roosevelt in Ill. primary, 8 Ap 18; pres. possibility, policies, $100 hats, 15 Ap 20; McNutt compared, 15 Ap 21; no pres. chances, Ill., Neb. primary results, Repub. trend seen, 22 Ap 15; born in log cabin (L), 6 My 4; Bonura favorite baseballer, follows career, political set back, backers promise first votes to Roosevelt, 13 My 23
Garvan Medal, Francis P., to Mary Pennington .....22 Ap 48
Garvey, Marcus, death, 27 My 87; 24 Je 47
Garvin, J. L., on improving Allied war machine, not ousting Chamberlain....13 My 36
Gary, Elbert H., on 1918 War Industries Bd. price-fixing.....3 Je 65
Gas, new plan for liquid to overcome winter shortage .....24 Je 75
Gas, laughing, see Medicine, Drugs, Anesthesia
Gasoline, components of Ethyl, Supreme Ct. upholds Justice Dept. restraint of trade suit, business, 1 Ap 17; new tax bill adds taxes, 10 Je 20
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio, wife dies.....13 My 92
Geisler, Otto, receives Iron Cross.....13 My 29
Gelatin Products Co., capsule mfr., new plant, history, business.....8 Ap 78
Gene(s), hormones in fruit fly controlling eye coloring isolated.....27 My 44
Gen'l Electric Co., patents law-proof, Hygrade Sylvania makes bulbs under license .....13 My 91
Gen'l Foods Corp., stock down.....27 My 77
Gen'l Iron Works, war orders.....3 Je 68
Gen'l Motors Corp., interest in Ethyl Gasoline Corp., 1 Ap 17; no. of stockholders, 1939 dividends, net sales, no. of workers, salaries, officers, NLRB election favors C. I. O., 29 Ap 18; Martin resigns from U. A. W. after vote, 6 My 19; Allison division expansion financed by Allies purchases, 6 My 76; Knudsen speaks on business and govt., high salaries, 6 My 76; *Futurama* changes, 20 My 20; could make 1,000 planes a day, 10 Je 70; buys Engineering Projects Corp., to make propellers, interest in other aircraft companies, Blanchard to head new Aeroproducts Division, 10 Je 81; Knudsen's leave of absence, 17 Je 16; Wilson new acting pres., 17 Je 78
Genoa, see Italy, Cities & Towns
George, Walter F., SEC investigation of Ga. Power Co. political irregularities angers .....29 Ap 17
Georgia Power Co., SEC investigation of political irregularities, Sen. George, Willkie angered, Frank reassures.....29 Ap 17
Germ(s), see Medicine, Diseases
German-Amer. Bund, amendment to LaFollette-Thomas Bill on not hiring Nazis passed by Senate, 10 Je 19; rumored going into Canada, 10 Je 40; leaders arrested in Penna., 24 Je 14
German-Amer. Congress of Democracy, for U. S. aiding Allies.....17 Je 14
Germany, see also World War II; Aviation, lines in So. America, U. S. negotiating to eliminate, 10 Je 21; Awards, Chevalier's Cross of the Iron Cross, Falkenhorst receives, 13 My 25; Knight's Crosses of the Iron Cross, Hitler bestows on Milch, Geisler, Harlinghausen, 13 My 29; to Witzig for taking Eben Emael fort, 20 My 28; Hitler decorates Guderian, 27 My 25; Merit Cross of the German Eagle, Watson returns, 17 Je 57; Cinema, Agfa Argentina prepares to distribute films in Latin America, 3 Je 72; Flag(s), described, 13 My 25; Foreign relations, Argentina, Nazis to decorate Boulogne birthplace of liberator, 10 Je 70; Gestapo, Göring organized, 1 Ap 24; History, Treaty of Westphalia broke into pieces, Hitler to vindicate, 3 Je 24; Nat'l Socialist Party, 1923 Munich putsch described, Göring career, 1 Ap 27; *Nemesis? The Story of Otto Strasser* rev., 24 Je 94; Newspapers, Wiener *Zeitung* history,

stops publishing, 15 Ap 56; Pensions, Ley announces plan shelved, 15 Ap 34; Reichstag, Goring suspected of 1933 fire, 1 Ap 24; Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Nazi broadcast defends treatment of Poles, Cardinal Hlond on atrocities, 6 My 39; States & Provinces, Ostmark, Wiener *Zeitung* history, stops publishing, 15 Ap 56
Gerry, Henry A., engaged, 8 Ap 58; married, 13 My 92
Gesell, Arnold, *The First Five Years of Life* rev. .....29 Ap 67
Giannini, Amadeo P., fight with New Deal, Bank of Amer. new financing (p), 13 My 86; RFC loan to buy Bank of Amer. unsubscribed stock issue, 24 Je 80
Gibbs, Wolcott, profile on Dewey.....3 Je 16
Gibraltar, see World War II, Naval bases
Gibson, Harvey, directs N. Y. World's Fair .....20 My 20
Gielgud, John, in *King Lear* (p).....6 My 71
Gigurtu, Jon, new Rumanian Foreign Minister (p) .....10 Je 30
Gilbert, Duff, *I Go Horizontal* rev....22 Ap 100
Gilmour, Sir John, death, 8 Ap 58; 15 Ap 29
Gingrich, Arnold, *The Bedside Esquire* rev. .....13 My 102
Giono, Jean, *Joy of Man's Desiring* rev..10 Je 90
Giraud, Henri H., given command of armies in northern France, career, Nazis claim capture, denied.....27 My 25
Girdler, Tom, on best friends in organized labor, 22 Ap 56; Fortune Survey on help or harm to labor, 3 Je 17
Glaspell, Susan, *The Morning Is Near Us* rev. .....13 My 100
Glass, Carter, controls news in Lynchburg, Va., 22 Ap 66; rumored romance, 20 My 56
Glimite, tested, explosive powers, 15 Ap 23; senator late for demonstration, postponed, 27 My 21
Glueck, Sheldon, *Juvenile Delinquents Grow Up* rev. (p).....6 My 63
Glycogen, see Medicine
Goddard, Paulette, voted most beautiful body in world, 8 Ap 54; and Rivera (p), 17 Je 19
Goebbels, Paul J., on casualties to British in Norway, 29 Ap 24; on British naval casualties, 6 My 24; announces taking Low Countries, 20 My 32; Suez Canal stock seized, 27 My 72; on Nazi revolution for U. S., 24 Je 15
Goes Monteiro, Pedro A., received highest German decoration .....24 Je 34
Goetz, Alexander, on lethal powers of silver .....6 My 69
Goetzky, Oliver St. J., Time's *Ulysses* description questioned (L).....1 Ap 4
Gold, see also United States; reduction plant built to pan gravel for Shasta Dam .....20 My 83
Goldblatt, Harry, on kidneys and high blood pressure (p).....15 Ap 72
Golden Gate Internat'l Exposition, see Exposition(s)
Golden Miller, see Horse racing, Horse(s)
Goldenweiser, Emanuel A., on gold value 27 My 18
Goldman, Emma, death.....20 My 84
Goldsmith, Clifford, *The Aldrich Family* author .....24 Je 65
Golf, Courses, Nat'l Golf, Bobby Jones designed, 15 Ap 66; Professional(s), earnings, 27 My 62; Tournaments, Augusta Masters, Demaret wins, 15 Ap 66; Goodall Round Robin, Hogan wins, 27 My 62; U. S. Open, Little wins, contestants, Sarazen's prediction, 17 Je 47; U. S. Senior Golf Championship, Jennings wins, 24 Je 82
Gompers, Mrs. Sam'l, C. I. O. gives $500 (p) .....17 Je 57
Gonella, Guido, pro-Ally column dropped, 27 My 56; newspaper censored, Pope threatened world appeal at disappearance, 24 Je 54
Gonorrhea, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Goodrich, B. F. Co., to make tires of "Ameripol" synthetic rubber, 17 Je 50; 17 Je 69
Goodrich, David M., and Cuban-manganese .....1 Ap 66
Goodsell, Henry G., on U. S. isolation..27 My 70
Goodyear, A. Conger, Rockefeller credits for Museum of Modern Art work (L)..17 Je 4
Gordon, Geo. A., announces Nazi invasion of Netherlands (p).....20 My 16
Goring, Hermann W., plans for aerial warfare against civilians, ruthlessness, Karinhall, career (p) (c), 1 Ap 24; orders battleship sunk at any cost, reports success, 13 My 29
Gort, Viscount, conducts withdrawal from Flanders (p), 10 Je 24; receives Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, 10 Je 26; won't let self be captured, 17 Je 57
Gossage, Ernest L., on air fighting.....1 Ap 24
Gotha, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Graham, Frank P., cautions against war hysteria .....24 Je 44
Graham, W. R., on grass for health (p)..22 Ap 73
Granuridin, see Medicine, Drugs
Grandi, Count Dino, on Italy entering war .....6 My 26
Grandin, Thos., war coverage.....17 Je 81
Grand Rapids, Mich., Dutch-Amer. population, art exhibit, history, 20 My 48; Time reference to cheap furniture flayed (L), 10 Je 10
Grant, Cary, in *My Favorite Wife*, career (p) .....20 My 86
Grant, Hugh G., nominated Minister to Thai .....8 Ap 13
Grass, contains vitamins, health food, sold in powdered form.....22 Ap 73
Gratangen, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Gran San Martin, Ramon, withdraws as pres. candidate .....6 My 36
Graziani, Rodolfo, commands Italian Army, 10 Je 30; army chief (p), 24 Je 26
Great Britain, see also World War II; Awards, Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Gort receives, 10 Je 26; Order of the British Empire, awarded to Quisling in 1929, cancelled, 24 Je 63; Bank of England, Norman re-elected gov., official price for dollars, 15 Ap 81; and British steel industry loans control, 27 My 86; Budget, women protest paint-and-powder tax, Simon's budget message outlined, criticised, new taxes, statistics on cost to public, tax-the-rich suggested, expected yearly, daily expenditures, war cost, 6 My 30; Cabinet, attacks on war policy, defended, possible changes, 1 Ap 22; ministers inefficient, opposition to Party whip, changes expected, 8 Ap 21; changes, new members, criticism, 15 Ap 28; changes demanded after Norse campaign failure, 13 My 35; Chamberlain's weak vote of confidence, resignation forced; Churchill succeeds, new cabinet members listed, 20 My 34; new changes, Beaverbrook heads aircraft production, swift dismissals, 27 My 36; Morrison new Minister of Supply, job, difficulties, steel industry problems, 27 My 84; Emergency Powers Defense Act passed, gets dictatorial powers, 3 Je 29; new war industries, science, politics advisors, 3 Je 30; changes expected, Chamberlain may be ousted, 17 Je 31; Cigaret(s), taxes up, prices, 6 My 32; Colonies & Possessions, India, see India, Communist Party, Citrine sues *Daily Worker* for attack on policies, wins, anti-Hitler policies changed, 13 My 38; suppression expected, penalty for exporting copies of *Action* and *Daily Worker*, 20 My 34; Currency, two values for pound in terms of dollars, internat'l price falls due to govt. tightening control over foreign exchange, 15 Ap 81; new foreign exchange sterling policy may affect U. S. gold, pound price, 17 Je 69; Divorce, increases, criticism, 15 Ap 30; Education, Fisher fathered law which modernized system, 29 Ap 69; dictionary of school-boys' slang rev., 27 My 49; Fourth of June celebrations, war cancels festivities, 17 Je 33; Oxford student pickets girl, 24 Je 44; Foreign relations, see also U. S., Foreign relations; Egypt, control gained in 1882, 24 Je 27; Portugal, alliance since 1373, 17 Je 39; Government, see also Great Britain, Cabinet; failings of cabinet, ministers inefficient, opposition to Party whip, changes expected, 8 Ap 21; Emergency Powers Defense Bill passed, gets dictatorial powers, 3 Je 29; History, historic naval battles, leaders, 22 Ap 19; books about rev., 29 Ap 88; Wm. the Conqueror's invasion, Philip II, Napoleon's attempts, 3 Je 27; Holiday(s), Whitsunday, cancelled, 20 My 32; Industry, to be conscripted *in toto* under Emergency Powers Defense Act, provisions, "work like hell" slogan, 3 Je 30; Information, Ministry of, Duff Cooper heads, 20 My 22; King George VI, condolence message to Haakon, 22 Ap 23; welcomes Wilhelmina, 27 My 33; decree powers, 3 Je 29; proclaims Nat'l Prayer Day, 3 Je 48; congratulates troops on Dunkirk retreat, 17 Je 36; cancels Quisling '29 award, 24 Je 63; King Henry VIII, Time reference to starting Anglican Church corrected, flayed (L), 6 My 4; King's Messenger, Robinson in U. S., dispatch case fixed to sink (p), 24 Je 64; Labor, Citrine conferred with French heads on, sues London *Daily Worker* for attacks on policies, wins, 13 My 38; Congress flays laborites for joining cabinet, resolutions, 27 My 36; provisions for under Emergency Powers Defense Act, "work like hell" slogan, 3 Je 30; munitions workers' 7-day-week, 3 Je 48; changes, hopes for production increase, Bevin's career, 17 Je 33; British Trades Union Congress, membership, Citrine sues *Daily Worker* for attacks, 13 My 38; Language, new dictionary of British school-boys' slang rev., 27 My 49; Laws, Emergency Powers Defense Act, passed, provisions, criticism, 3 Je 29; Treachery Act, passed, 3 Je 29; Liquor, taxes up, prices, 6 My 32; Navy, historic battles, leaders, 22 Ap 19; Oil, difficulties obtaining, war's effect, 24 Je 78; Prime Minister, Chamberlain's weak vote of confidence, resignation forced, Churchill replaces, new cabinet members listed, 20 My 34; Queen Caroline, *The Stranger in the House*, book about, 10 Je 91; Queen Elizabeth, osteopath treats stiff neck, 29 Ap 62; Queen Mary, Earl of Athlone brother "Alge," 15 Ap 36; sees first show since war, 22 Ap 28; nephew killed in Flanders, 17 Je 33; Prostitution, increases, criticism, 15 Ap 30; Radio, survey on no. of sets, total audience, 8 Ap 48; Religion, foreign missionaries signed oath on obeying own countries, Methodist statistics in India, protest India being forced into war, 22 Ap 44; Church of England, Time reference to Henry VIII starting corrected, flayed (L), 6 My 4; Shaw's article on changing prayer book, 6 My 40; Steel industry, Supply Minister Morrison plans to clean up cartel, fear of steel federation sabotage, only one rolling mill, background of problems, 27 My 84; Taxation, women protest paint-&-powder tax, Simon's budget message outlined, criticism, new taxes, statistics on cost to public, tax-the-rich plan suggested, 6 My 30; Theatre, effect of war on, leading plays, *Lear* rev., 6 My 71; Trade, govt. tightening control over exports, hurts value of pound, U. S. export business fears cheap prices, 15 Ap 81; new one currency policy may affect foreign-exchange, 17 Je 69; Youth, lack of young men, generation killed in World War I, 8 Ap 21
Grebbe Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Greco, El, *The Charcoal Blower* reproduced .....10 Je 1
Greece, see also World War II, Neutrals; King George, planned visit to Albanian frontier defenses (p), 13 My 30
Green, Wm., see also Labor, Unions, Amer. Federation of Labor; and Scalise arrest, 6 My 2; Fortune survey on help or harm to labor, 3 Je 17
Greene, Graham, *The Labyrinthine Ways* rev. .....8 Ap 8
Greenfield, Albert M., files bankruptcy petition, Phila. case against, new Loft chairman .....17 Je 7
Greenland, see also World War II, Neutrals; Denmark, cost to feed Eskimos, 22 Ap 2; Foreign relations, Iceland, compared, 22 Ap 2
Greenwood, Arthur, on poor troops in Norway, 6 My 30; in Churchill cabinet (p), 20 My 3; flayed for joining cabinet, 27 My 36; flays British, U. S. press, 3 Je 50
Griswold, Lawrence T. K., Tate sues.....1 Ap 3
Groningen, see World War II, Air bases
Gross, Sidney W., *Diagnosis and Treatment of Head Injuries* rev.....20 My 6
Group Theatre, may disband.....10 Je 6
Grove, Robt. M. (Lefty), pitches record game against Senators.....29 Ap 4
Grumman, Leroy, confers on U. S. defense .....27 My 2
Grundy, Jos. R., approves Cooke candidacy, 22 Ap 17; Penna. politics, career (p), 6 My 16
Guam, see United States, Colonies & Possessions
Guardia, Rafael A. C., visits Roosevelt...8 Ap 1
Guderian, Heinz, and Nazi tank divisions, honored for Polish campaign (p).27 My 2
Guffey, Jos. F., mudslinging campaign, controversy over middle initial.....22 Ap 1
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 73 awards, dos Passos, Covarrubias recipients .....15 Ap 6
Guillaumat, M. Louis A., death.....27 My 5
Guise, Duc de, in Morocco.....27 My 3
Gulias, John, wins Prix de Rome, career (p) .....20 My 4
Guldahl, Ralph, loses U. S. Open.....17 Je 4
Gum Turpentine Farmers Co-operative Asstn., competition .....29 Ap 7
Gump's, history, business, Chinese art exhibit .....1 Ap 5
Gun(s), see Munitions; also World War II, Arms equipment

H

Habsburg, Emperor Franz Josef, ex-mistress Kathi dies, relationship.....29 Ap 2
Habsburg, Archduke Otto, in Paris, on U. S. presidential campaign, 13 My 78; in Paris, 27 My 34
Habsburg, Archduke Rudolf, Kathi Schratt's 1931 statement on suicide...29 Ap 3
Habsburg, ex-Empress Zita, in Paris....27 My 3
Hague, Frank, backs Cromwell for Senate (p), 29 Ap 17; political power, primaries to run, influence in previous elections, fraud charged (p), 20 My 19; Hoffman loses primary, accused of affiliation, 3 Je 15
Hague, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
Hahnemann, Sam'l C. F., started homeopathy, work (p).....27 My 6
Hahnemann Medical Coll. and Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Haig, Robt. M., Jr., starts Princeton *Sunday News* .....22 Ap 6
Haitto, Heimo, U. S. debut, career.....29 Ap 5
Haldane, J. B. S., *Adventures of a Biologist* rev., 20 My 93; on reading Lenin, 24 Je 63
Halifax, Viscount, confers on increasing British Balkan influence (p), 6 My 26; confers with Maisky on Soviet trade agreement, 6 My 29; Frick accuses of plotting against Reich, 20 My 32; in Churchill cabinet, 20 My 36; talk with Maisky, 27 My 38
Hall, Desmond, and *Mademoiselle*.....15 Ap 5
Halle, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Hallock, Chas., to nominate Willkie.....24 Je 1
Halliday, Richard, married.....13 My 9
Hallifax, Ronald H. C., and British Navy.22 Ap 2
Hamar, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Hambidge, Gove, book *New Aims in Education* rev. (p).....6 My 6
Hamburg, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Hamilton, John D. M., Rep. conv. chairman (p) .....24 Je 1
Hamilton-Russell, Gustavus I., killed....17 Je 3
Hamsun, Knut, *Look Back on Happiness* rev. (p), 15 Ap 100; flays Norse govt., 6 My 58
Hanna, M. A. C., first quarter report..29 Ap 8
Hansen, Alvin, economic theory.....10 Je 1
Hansson, Per A., 1937, on Sweden aiding Denmark, to preserve neutrality.....22 Ap 2
Harbison-Walker Refractories, first quarter report .....29 Ap 8
Hardy, Thos., book about rev., 22 Ap 100; 100th birthday, *The Southern Review* devoted to essays on (p), 10 Je 92
Harlem Health Center, see Medicine, Hospitals
Harper's Bazaar, *Mademoiselle* competition .....15 Ap 5
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, on Norway invasion, 15 Ap 25; not popular in Britain, 22 Ap 28
Harrington, F. C., see also U. S., W P A; to ask relief appropriation....8 Ap 1
Harris, Ralph S., lawyer in Blaustein suit against Standard Oil.....17 Je 7
Harris, Roy, *Third Symphony* acclaimed, style, career (p).....8 Ap 4

Harrison, Byron P., favors continuing reciprocal trade agreements, 1 Ap 14; Senate extends Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act, Pittman amendment defeated, 8 Ap 15
Harrison, Byron P., Tax Bill.....10 Je 20
Harrison, Geo. L., N. Y. Life Ins. Co. pres. .....22 Ap 88
Hart, Oliver J. III, accepts rectorship of Trinity Church, turns down bishoprics..17 Je 58
Harte, Robt. S., kidnapped.....3 Je 35
Hartford *Newsdaily*, suspends publication.24 Je 52
Hartrich, Edwin, war coverage.....17 Je 81
Harvey, Edmund N., report on cannibals eating false .....20 My 49
Hary, Geo. E., campaign (p).....22 Ap 18
Hasselt, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Hathaway, Clarence, registers *Daily Worker* with State Dept., denies being agent for foreign principal, intimates *New Masses* is (p).....15 Ap 24
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara H., war holds up divorce decree, 22 Ap 56; photographed with Chinese boy (p), 6 My 59
Havas Agency, Transradio agreement....24 Je 50
Hawaii, History, ancients buried in volcanic crevices, royal feather cloak exhibited, 22 Ap 17; Volcano, Mauna Loa erupts, no damage, bombs dropped to divert flow during 1935 eruption, history, 22 Ap 17
Haw-Haw, Lord, broadcast on invasion of Scandinavia, 22 Ap 42; on British Emergency Powers Defense Act, 3 Je 30; on Italian army strength, 24 Je 27
Hay, Eduardo, answers Hull's note on oil, refuses arbitration.....13 My 42
Hayes, Nelson, *Dildo Cay* rev.....8 Ap 87
Heart, see Medicine; also Medicine, Diseases, Blood pressure, high
Heat, Northrup patents for producing and measuring high temperatures.....13 My 92
Heath, S. Burton, wins Pulitzer Prize..13 My 78
Hebbron, Elton, and East Salinas, Calif. development .....1 Ap 16
Hedin, Sven, pro-Nazi, 29 Ap 22; *The Wandering Lake* rev., 20 My 93
Hefter, Jos. O., recruiting Amer.-Jewish Border Regiment .....24 Je 19
Hegra, see World War II, Fortifications
Heidenstam, Karl G. V. von, death.....3 Je 61
Helicopter, see Aviation
Hemingway, Ernest, on writers' blame for pacifism .....24 Je 92
Hemorrhage, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Henderson, Leon, on Council of Nat'l Defense, 10 Je 19; 17 Je 16
Henderson, Sir Nevile, Göring promised wreath if killed by German bomb, memoirs in LIFE on Göring.....1 Ap 24
Hendrickson, Robt. C., running for gov., 20 My 20; wins primary, 3 Je 15
Hepburn, Mitchell, discredited in election.8 Ap 25
Heppenstall, Rayner, *The Blaze of Noon* rev. (p) .....22 Ap 96
Here and Now, Nev. youth start newspaper .....1 Ap 57
Heredity, see Medicine
Hershey, Harry B., Kelly-Nash machine backs for gov.....22 Ap 18
Hertz, Emanuel, death.....3 Je 61
Hertz, John D., confers on U. S. defense 27 My 20
Hertzog, Jas. B. M., on invasion of Netherlands .....27 My 40
Herzog, Jesus S., Mc Kean-Sinclair oil deal, 13 My 42; oil to Italy stops, 24 Je 80
Hesse, Otto, on Nazi "secret weapon"..27 My 23
Hessel, Fred'k A., *Chemistry in Warfare* rev.....3 Je 47
Hessel, Mary S. H., *Chemistry in Warfare* rev. .....3 Je 47
Hetch Hetchy, Pacific Gas & Electric management illegal, history, business..6 My 73
Hetepheres I, Queen, furniture unearthed.17 Je 50
Heyward, DuBose, death.....24 Je 47
Hidden, Frank C., Sandia Man findings.6 My 67
Hicks, Granville, *The First to Awaken* rev. (p) .....27 My 99
High, Stanley, *Can Christianity Survive?* rev. .....10 Je 50
Hill, Geo. W., not at stockholders' meeting, resolution against large bonus defeated .....15 Ap 84
Hill, Sam'l, Maryhill Castle for art museum, sketch .....20 My 47
Hillman, Sidney, see also Labor, Unions, C. I. O.; on Council of Nat'l Defense, 10 Je 19; ill, 17 Je 16
Hinckley, Robt. H., to be Commerce Dept. asst. secy.....13 My 20
Hindenburg, Paul von, praised U. S. War Industries Bd.....3 Je 65
Hines, Jas. J., and Dutch Schultz, book about .....8 Ap 84
Hinsley, Arthur Cardinal, sermon on Empire Prayer Day.....3 Je 29
Hitchcock, Thos. Sr., training for steeplechase, stables (p).....27 My 61
Hitchcock, Thos., Jr., sells polo ponies, retires .....27 My 60
Hitler, Adolf, successors, Göring's career, 1 Ap 24; proposals outlined on future Italian relations, promises for aid, 8 Ap 24; gives car to Franco, 8 Ap 26; 1934 remark to Rauschning on Northern Union of Denmark, Norway, Sweden, 22 Ap 19; phony British propaganda broadcast on making U. S. protectorate, 22 Ap 42; *The New Yorker* skeptical of news value in 1935, 22 Ap 97; Mussolini sends birthday message, problem of joining in war, 29 Ap 26; declares state of war with Norway, 6 My 34; U. S. group offers million dollars reward for deliverance to League of Nations, reactions to offer, 13 My 21; decorates Falkenhorst for Norse campaign, 13 My 25; Britons flay Chamberlain for "missed the bus" statement, 13 My 35; reported correspondence with King Gustaf on Sweden's neutrality, 13 My 42; order to Nazi soldiers to attack Low Countries, quoted, on Western Front, 20 My 22; decorates Guderian (p), 27 My 25; orders troops to protect ex-Kaiser, 27 My 33; described as bestower of joy, 27 My 43; at Western Front, says war will end by Aug., desire for short war (p), 3 Je 21; speculation of make up of Hitler-dominated Europe, *Mein Kampf*, speeches quoted, treaty to be signed in Munster, hints of separate French peace, second book reportedly called *How I Did It*, 3 Je 24; satirical French broadcast counts victims to induce sleep, 3 Je 54; offer for kidnapping expires, 10 Je 70; photographed at Canadian memorial at Vimy Ridge, message on Nazi victories, 17 Je 24; congratulates King of Italy on signing war declaration, 17 Je 30; Thyssen prophesies fall, 17 Je 57; U. S. editor flays as gutter fighter who should be annihilated, Boston consul protests, 17 Je 60; answer to Petain's peace plea, to discuss terms with Mussolini, 24 Je 21; remark to Paladier on Austrians, to be first Nazi to march under Arc de Triomphe, 24 Je 24; von Wiegand interviews, denies interests in U. S., quoted, Roosevelt's comments, 24 Je 37; *Das Schwarz Korps* suggests friendly relations, 24 Je 38; quoted on Brazil, 24 Je 34
Hlond, Augustus Cardinal, on Nazi atrocities against Catholics.....6 My 39
Hoan, Dan'l W., defeated for mayor, 24-yr. administration (p).....15 Ap 22
Hoare, Sir Sam'l, new air secy., 15 Ap 28; out of cabinet, 20 My 36; slated to become Viceroy of India, 27 My 38; sent to Spain, 3 Je 27; in Madrid, 10 Je 30
Hobe, Engebreth H., death.....29 Ap 69
Hobo(es), to catch Fifth Columnists....10 Je 70
Hoey, Clyde R., invites Marian Anderson to chat with (p).....20 My 55
Hoffman, Harold, running for gov., 20 My 20; loses primary, accused of Hague alliance, 3 Je 15
Hoffman, Johanna E., and *Mademoiselle* (p) .....15 Ap 56
Hoffman, Paul G., quotes Cole on fighting for liberty .....17 Je 15
Hogan, Ben, wins Goodall Round Robin Golf tournament, earnings, 27 My 62; loses U. S. Open, 17 Je 47
Hohenzollern, Prince Louis F., son born..1 Ap 67
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm, (ex-Kaiser), called slave of Ludendorff, 6 My 29; Lea almost kidnapped in 1919, 13 My 21; Hitler orders troops to protect, 27 My 33
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm F. F., death.....3 Je 61
Holbrook, Sabra, and Youthbuilders, Inc.20 My 60
Holding company(ies), Ind. Power & Light first public stock offer, Odlum's finance program, 15 Ap 82; utilities integration plans, recommendations, 24 Je 75
Holland, Spessard, wins primary, 20 My 21; clean-shaven (L), (p), 10 Je 10
Hollander, Sidney, addresses Junior League .....27 My 21
Holmes, Oliver W. (Dr.), coined word anesthesia, 22 Ap 74; and ether controversy (L), 20 My 8
Holy Redeemer Church, interdict lifted, new priest .....1 Ap 46
Homeopathy, see Medicine
Honegger, Arthur, radio debut of *Harvest* score, music, career (p).....15 Ap 77
Hook, Frank, Wage & Hr. Act amendments debated .....13 My 20
Hoover, Herbert C., speaking rating, 1 Ap 34; pres. possibility, sketch, 15 Ap 21; gets conv. votes, 20 My 21; Belgian Relief, 27 My 18; upholds Roosevelt defense policy, 27 My 21; on economic regeneration prime defense requirement, 3 Je 17; no. of conv. votes for pres., 17 Je 19; fear of famine (p), 17 Je 34
Hoover, J. Edgar, gets Public Welfare Medal, 6 My 69; warns against crime in tourist camps, 6 My 78
Hopkins, Harry, confers with business on conserving strategic materials (p), 20 My 18; heads industrial mobilization, 3 Je 11
Hoppe, Wm. F., wins new billiard championship, career (p), 15 Ap 65; subsidized, 15 Ap 86
Hopson, Howard C., personal expense account investigated, 22 Ap 86; ill, indicted, charges (p), 20 My 82
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, married, 29 Ap 69; criticizes Local Defense Volunteers, 3 Je 28; resigns Jan. 5, 1940, 24 Je 31
Horgan, Paul, *Figures in a Landscape* rev., sketch (p) .....29 Ap 88
Horler, Sydney, British air strength (L).13 My 14
Horlick, Wm., Jr., death.....8 Ap 58
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horner, Henry, secrecy on illness, Lieut. Gov. announces candidacy, political machine backs Hershey, 22 Ap 18; gives Lincolniana to Ill. State Historical Library, 6 My 59
Horse Racing, Betting, N. Y. rulings for pari-mutuels, 1 Ap 68; N. Y. starts pari-mutuel, expected income from 29 Ap 46; Horses, N. Y. C. to charge sales tax on in claiming races, 29 Ap 40; *Bimelech*, wins Blue Grass Stakes, Kentucky Derby favorite, career (p), 6 My 49; Ky. Derby favorite, loses, 13 My 79; wins Preakness Stakes, 20 My 46; *Bogskar*, wins Grand Nat'l (p), 15 Ap 65; *Gallahadion*, wins Ky. Derby (p), 13 My 79; loses Preakness Stakes, 20 My 46; *Golden Miller*, steeplechase speed record, 15 Ap 65; *Mioland*, loses Preakness Stakes, 20 My 46; *Satilla*, wins Internat'l Steeplechase, 27 My 61; *Seabiscuit*, first colt born, 8 Ap 54; Races, Blue Grass Stakes, Bimelech wins, 6 My 49; Grand Nat'l Steeplechase, Bogskar wins, 15 Ap 65; Internat'l Steeplechase, Satilla wins, Hitchock records, 27 My 61; Kentucky Derby, Bimelech favorite, runners, 6 My 49; Gallahadion wins, Bimelech favorite, 13 My 79; Preakness Stakes, Bimelech wins, 20 My 46; Steeplechasing, only six held, monopoly, comeback, Hitchcock greatest trainer, 27 My 60; Race Tracks, Arlington Park, sold, 13 My 80; Belmont Park, 24-day spring meeting starts, Internat'l Steeplechase, 27 My 60
Horton, Robt. W., Knudsen on tanks....17 Je 17
Hosiery, Nylon sale starts, prices, popularity, price war, no license needed to manufacture .....27 My 82
Hotel(s), Minneapolis West Hotel demolished, history, guests, 15 Ap 88; tourist camp competition, amount of U. S. business, 6 My 78
Household, Geoffrey, *The Salvation of Pisco Gabar* rev.....22 Ap 100
Housing, Jersey Homestead Co-operative project difficulties, private company buys, 22 Ap 87; Brookings report on need for better facilities, 10 Je 84
Howard, Bart, wins Pulitzer Prize.....13 My 78
Howe, Clarence, cancellation of Transradio and British United Press licenses.24 Je 50
Howell, Katharine M., cure for typhoid carriers .....27 My 68
Hubay, Kalman, and Green Shirts.....29 Ap 29
Hudson, Robt. S., new cabinet post criticized (p) .....15 Ap 29
Hughes, Chas. E., on Jehovah's Witnesses case (p), 8 Ap 35; birthday, dines out, work, 17 opinions this year, won't retire (p), 22 Ap 14; dissents opinion on unions and Sherman Act, 3 Je 17
Hughes, Hesketh, killed in action, 10 Je 88; (p), 17 Je 33
Hull, Cordell, rebukes Cromwell for speech, 1 Ap 15; public speaking rating, 1 Ap 34; Welles reports to, 8 Ap 13; pres. chances good, Senate extends Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act, Pittman amendment defeated, 8 Ap 15; pres. chances fade, age, 15 Ap 20; on U. S. policy not influenced by foreign officials, note on strained U. S.-Mexican relations, 15 Ap 39; Farley praises, would run on same ticket, 22 Ap 16; book on foreign policy (p), 29 Ap 13; warns Japan to keep out of Dutch East Indies, 29 Ap 14; on maintaining *status quo* in Dutch East Indies, 29 Ap 32; plans for Inter-Amer. Bank, 29 Ap 74; suggestion for Mexican oil arbitration refused, 13 My 42; only pres. candidate acceptable to all factions besides Roosevelt, 20 My 21
Hungary, see also World War II, Neutrals; Bauxite, has ¼ of world's deposits, 13 My 32; Farming, wheat exports world's third largest, 13 My 32; Green Shirts, leader, greeting, 29 Ap 29; Music, Bartók in U. S., plays with Szigeti, composes from folk songs, 29 Ap 54; Resources, importance to Germans, 13 My 32
Huntington, Archer M., sells Newport News .....20 My 74
Hurd, Lee M., salt pork for nosebleeds..17 Je 42
Hurdling, see Track
Hurley, Patrick J., may announce pres. candidacy, career (p).....1 Ap 18
Hurok, S., acts in ballet, business, career (p) .....22 Ap 58
Huss, Pierre J., visits front.....3 Je 58
Hutchins, Robt. M., refuses to let Browder speak at Chi. U., 15 Ap 68; on democracy worth dying for, 24 Je 44
Hyatt, John, invented celluloid (L).....17 Je 10
Hygrade Sylvania Corp., to build new plant for fluorescent light, business...13 My 90
Hyman, Harold T., new syphilis cure..22 Ap 75

I

Ibarruri, Dolores, in Russia.....8 Ap 26
Iceland, see also World War II, Neutrals; Althing, world's oldest Parliament, votes independence from Denmark, 22 Ap 28; Foreign relations, see Greenland, Foreign relations; Independence, voted after Nazis invade Denmark, 22 Ap 28
Ichang, see China, Cities & Towns
Ickes, Harold, gives up barbershop chair, 1 Ap 34; on Position Wanted, 15 Ap 68; and Pacific Gas & Electric case, 6 My 73
Iissel Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Ikeus, Ion, War Minister.....20 My 31
Illinois, pres. primary campaign, 8 Ap 18; primary results, trend toward Republicans, 22 Ap 15; Schaefer's disinterest in Congress, opponents, re-nominated; secrecy of Horner illness, Lieut. Gov. announces candidacy, political machine backs Hershey, 22 Ap 18; No. 3 U. S. oil-producing State, production, hurts industry, 13 My 90
Illinois State Historical Library, Horner gives Lincolniana to.....6 My 59
Imperial, Calif., earthquake.....27 My 22
India, Great Britain, Nationalist Congress votes confidence in Gandhi policy for independence, Bose opposes, 1 Ap 29; Language, 225 types, dialects, 27 My 90; Liquor, effects of prohibition, smuggling, repealed, appeal for continuing, 22 Ap 31; Nationalist Congress, 53rd session, Bose opposes Gandhi on independence policy, rain ends session, Gandhi voted confidence, 1 Ap 29; anti-Hitler attacks, 27 My 40; Radio, language, natives' superstitions, handicaps, growth, types of programs, no. of sets, stations, Bokhari's B. B. C. propaganda programs to counteract German, 27 My 90; States

& Provinces, Indore, Mrs. Miller to visit daughter ex-Maharanee Sharmishthabai, 1 Ap 34; Rajkot, Thakore Saheb, death, 24 Je 47
Indian(s), see U. S., Indians
Indian Affairs, Inc., Amer. Assn., comments on TIME report of Navajo language (L) .....8 Ap 8
Indiana Fed. of Clubs, conv., quotes Cole on fighting for liberty .....17 Je 15
Indianapolis Memorial Day, see Automobile Racing, Race(s)
Indianapolis Power & Light Co., first public stock offer, Odium's finance program, history, 15 Ap 82; stock issue postponed, 10 Je 80
Indianapolis *Star*, girl, 16, runs society column .....13 My 62
Influenza, see Medicine, Diseases
Ingalls Shipbuilding Corp., rivetless ship *Exchequer* launched, history, business, plans .....17 Je 74
Ingersoll, Ralph M., see also N. Y. *PM*; *PM* publicity on *Information Please*, 24 Je 50
Ink, "frozen" for porous paper, nonsense .....24 Je 43
Inland waterway(s), Eastman report on govt. subsidies compared with R.R. .....29 Ap 73
Inonu, Ismet, confers with Knatchbull-Hugessen .....15 Ap 34
Insanity, see Medicine, Diseases
Intelligence (Quotient, Negro children tested, results, 1 Ap 56; Amer. Council on Education's annual test for freshmen, 15 Ap 61
Inter-Amer. Bank, Blaine first exponent, plans for, benefits, disadvantages .....29 Ap 74
Intercollegiate A. A. A. A., see Track
Intercontinental Rubber Co., 1906 rubber extraction process .....17 Je 70
Internat'l Harvester Co., to make small cheap combine, price .....1 Ap 62
Internat'l law, Norway protests British violation in blockade, Britain to disregard .....8 Ap 30
Internat'l Steeplechase, see Horse racing, Race(s)
Internat'l Telephone & Telegraph Corp., settlement of difficulties in Spain, foreign investment, net income, Nazis take Antwerp plant .....10 Je 81
Investment(s), Brookings report on deterrent to capital expansion .....10 Je 85
Investment Bankers Assn., Connely first paid pres. .....27 My 78
Investment trusts, Atlas-Curtiss Wright merger, history, finances, stock deal, 1 Ap 59; and SEC agreement on recommendations to Senate for legislation regulating industry, 27 My 78
Iodophthalein, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Iowa Southern Utilities, stock issue postponed .....10 Je 80
Ireland, Northern, Eire, see Eire; Religion, statistics on Protestants, Catholics (L), 15 Ap 6
Irish Hospitals Sweepstakes, collection small, U. S. winner, 15 Ap 65; war affects, to liquidate, history, promoters, earnings, 22 Ap 34
Ironside, Sir Edmund, with McNaughton, Gamelin (p), 15 Ap 27; commands Home Defense, 3 Je 20; (p), 3 Je 28
Isaacson Iron Works, machinists strike ....3 Je 66
Isoprene, invention .....17 Je 50
Isotope(s), weight of uranium types ....27 My 46
Italy, see also World War II; Cinema industry, Shirley Temple contest winner, 15 Ap 69; Cities & Towns, Genoa, Paganini memorial celebration, 10 Je 47; Coffee, Lady Duff Cooper on supply (L), 22 Ap 8; Crown Prince Umberto, speech warning troops to be ready, 3 Je 27; commands Army, 10 Je 30; Army chief (p), 24 Je 26; Education, schools ordered to close early, 3 Je 27; Foreign relations, Spain, new air service treaty, 8 Ap 26; King Victor Emanuele III, insists on letting refugees out before bombing starts, proclamation to Army quoted, 24 Je 26; signs war declaration, Hitler congratulates, 17 Je 30; Lake Nemi, Caligula barges in 1900 years, Mussolini has drained, removed, 29 Ap 48; Trade, importance of U. S., possible reciprocal agreement if war doesn't spread, 13 My 19; buying strategic materials in U. S., statistics, credit financed cotton purchases, buying oil, steel, U. S. agreement offered for staying out of war, refused, 10 Je 77
Irvin, Warren, war broadcast .....17 Je 82

J

Jackson, A. B., on U. S. isolation .....27 My 70
Jackson, Chas., on ether discovery (L) ..20 My 4
Jackson, Robt. H., see also U. S., Fed. Bureau of Investigation; pres. possibility, sketch, 15 Ap 21; defends govt. coal price-fixing (p), 13 My 83; asks public aid against Fifth Column (p), 3 Je 13
Jackson, Wm. H., photographs exhibited, career (p) .....15 Ap 43
Jackson, Ky., crime, feuds, sociological reasons for, population, lack o' money, only hospital closing .....8 Ap 19
Jackson (Miss.) *Daily News*, Sullens' fist fight with Gov. Johnson over editorial attacks .....13 My 60
Jacobs, Joe, death, career (p) .....6 My 50
James, Arthur H., pres. possibility, sketch, policies, 15 Ap 20; Pew helped to elect, 6 My 17; no. of convention votes for pres., 17 Je 19
James, Dave, humorous articles, gets new job (p) .....20 My 62
James, Francis, Anglo-Amer. Ambulance Corps work .....3 Je 32
James, Gerald G., engaged .....20 My 84
Janis, Elsie, in *Women in War*, World War I work (p) .....17 Je 86
Japan, see also World War II, Neutrals; Crown Prince Akihito, starts school, protection of, plans for (p), 8 Ap 25; photographed going to school, 13 My 77; Foreign relations, see also Foreign relations under China; Mexico; Netherlands; United States; Russia, pact on Manchukuo-Outer Mongolian border signed, 24 Je 31; Spain, new trade pact, 8 Ap 26; Thai, treaty of friendship signed, 24 Je 31; Navy, report on building new battleships, strength, threat to U. S., 22 Ap 14
Jardine, R. Anderson, search for Miss Spiritual for movie *Indecency* (p) ....15 Ap 94
Jeffers, Wm. M., celebrates 50 yrs. on Union Pacific (p) .....10 Je 70
Jeffreys, Christopher, death .....17 Je 33
Jehovah's Witnesses, Supreme Ct. hears case, Justices comment on anti-Catholic preachings in Catholic homes, 8 Ap 35; beliefs, arrests, riots, war hysteria, 24 Je 54
Jenkins, Lew, defeats Ambers, career (p) .....20 My 44
Jenkins, Martin, intelligence tests for Negro children, results .....1 Ap 56
Jennings, Chas. B., wins U. S. Senior Golf championship .....24 Je 82
Jennison, Marshall W., photographs sneeze .....29 Ap 44
Jersey Homesteads, cooperative garment factory fails, housing project difficulties, private company buys .....22 Ap 87
Jessel, Geo., engaged, former wives, 1 Ap 67; married, Cromwell friend (p), 22 Ap 76
Jesus Christ, Salvation Army *War Cry* prints imaginary story of death, stolen body .....1 Ap 48
Jew(s), Warsaw Rabbi in U. S., Hasidic sect history, experiences in Poland, 1 Ap 46; Morrison praises responsiveness in interfaith movement, 15 Ap 47; celebrate Passover with Christians, telecast, 6 My 40; Amer.-Jewish Border Regiment being recruited, 24 Je 19
Jitterbug(s), see Dancing
Joesten, Joachim, foretold Danish invasion .....22 Ap 24
Johns-Manville, first quarter report .....29 Ap 80
Johnson, Hugh S., on U. S. unpreparedness, 20 My 18; NRA modeled code authorities on old war service committee, 3 Je 65
Johnson, Louis, favors giving U. S. planes to Allies, new friendship with Woodring (p) .....8 Ap 17
Johnson, Mrs. Martin, *I Married Adventure* rev. .....20 My 93
Johnson, Melvyn M., Jr., see Johnson rifle
Johnson, Paul B., fist fight with Sullens over editorial attacks .....13 My 60
Johnson, Philip, see Boeing Airplane Co.
Johnson, S. C. & Son, *Fibber McGee and Molly* anniversary .....22 Ap 41
Johnson, Walter, wins primary .....20 My 21
Johnson rifle, claimed to be better than Garand, 8 Ap 16; Army tested (p), 6 My 20; tested against Garand, results, 20 My 19
Jónasson, Hermann, Iceland declares independence sketch (p) .....22 Ap 28
Jones, Sam H., inaugurated .....27 My 22
Jones, W. Alton, see Cities Service Co.
Jones, Walter A., mudslinging campaign, controversy over middle initial .....22 Ap 17
Jordan, Jim, anniversary, career, characterizations, popularity (p) .....22 Ap 41
Jordan, Max, war coverage (p) .....17 Je 81
Joyce, Jas., TIME's use of *Ulysses* description questioned (L) .....1 Ap 4
Joyce, Wm., see Haw-Haw, Lord
Jubaland, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Judge, Arline, divorced, married, 13 My 92; marriage denied, 20 My 84
Julian, Hubert F., in Norway, offered to fight for Finland .....15 Ap 68
Jump, Lawrence A., reported killed .....3 Je 32
Jumping, see Track, Hurdling
Junior League, Seattle conv., program, criticism .....27 My 21
Juvenile delinquency, see Crime

K

Kain, Edgar J., gets D. F. C. for feats (p), 15 Ap 26; engaged, 22 Ap 76; death, 17 Je 24
Kamal, Ahmad, *Land Without Laughter* rev., sketch .....20 My 93
Kartiganer Co., buys Jersey factory ....22 Ap 88
Kasner, Edward, *Mathematics and the Imagination* rev. (p) .....10 Je 51
Kattegat, see World War II, Fronts, Northern, Baltic
Keaton, Buster, engaged .....3 Je 61
Kelland, Clarence B., accuses Roosevelt of heading Fifth Column .....27 My 18
Kellberg, Gilbert, and Crawfordsville Symphony .....13 My 73
Keller, Gustave, Wis. politics .....1 Ap 18
Kelly, Raymond J., fears U. S. will enter war .....15 My 22
Kemper, Jas. S., U. S. Chamber of Commerce pres. .....13 My 83
Kenion, John, death .....10 Je 88
Kennedy, Foster, on effect of age on health (p), 13 My 49; aid to Allies speech, sketch, 17 Je 42
Kennedy, Jos. P., *Nazi White Book* publishes purported pre-war memoranda, denials, 8 Ap 15; suggested for Chief Coordinator, 3 Je 11
Kennedy, Jos. P., at British Memorial Day service, gift to fund for wounded. 10 Je 31
Kennedy, Jos. P., Jr., denies German accusations (p) .....8 Ap 15
Kent, Frank, flays Amer. Youth Congress, 3 Je 13; petition for U. S. to enter war, 17 Je 15
Kent, Frank R., Jr., war coverage .....27 My 55
Kent, Rockwell, divorced .....22 Ap 77
Kentucky, Breathitt County crime, feuds, sociological reasons for, population, lack of money, only hospital closing, 8 Ap 19; Caney Creek Community Center schools for mountain folk, 8 Ap 53
Kentucky Derby, see Horse racing, Races
Kerker, Wm. C., war broadcasts .....17 Je 82
Kerr, Sir Archibald C., Chinese cooperative plan .....22 Ap 31
Keyes, Sir Roger, reserves judgment on Leopold .....10 Je 32
Keynes, John M., war-finance plan, 29 Ap 80; Simon rejects plan, 6 My 32
Keystone Steel & Wire Co., steel airplane runway in experimental stage .....3 Je 68
Kiaer, Hermann, married .....24 Je 47
Kidnapping, see Crime
Kidney(s), see Medicine
Kiel, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Kierkowsky, Leon, and Radio Andorra ...3 Je 54
Kilgallen, Dorothy, married .....15 Ap 90
Kimball, Fiske, and Phila. Art Museum (p), 8 Ap 63; corrects TIME report (L), 27 My 8
Kindler, Hans, Nat'l Symphony labor trouble .....22 Ap 60
King, D. S., death .....6 My 52
King, W. L. Mackenzie, party wins election, overwhelming victory, career (p), 8 Ap 24; visits Roosevelt at Warm Springs, 6 My 15; war comm. meets, 10 Je 38
King-Coit Theatrical School, see Education, Schools, Dramatic
Kingdon, Kenneth H., on atoms .....27 My 45
King-Hall newsletter, circulation .....29 Ap 58
Kinsolving, Arthur L., Hart succeeds at Trinity Church .....17 Je 59
Kintner, Robt., *Amer. White Paper* rev., career (p), 29 Ap 13; Roosevelt interested in *Amer. White Paper*, 13 My 19
Kirkwood, David, against Emergency Powers Defense Act .....3 Je 29
Kirstein, Lincoln, Ford's *A Thousand Times Neigh* ballet, rev. .....3 Je 38
Kline, Herbert, *Light Out in Europe* producer (p) .....22 Ap 90
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hughe M., confers with Saracoglu, Inonu, 15 Ap 34; trying to get Bulgarian support, 20 My 31
Knight, Jack, buys Detroit *Free Press*, sketch (p) .....13 My 61
Knight, Kathleen M., *Death Came Dancing* rev. .....6 My 92
Knott, Emmet K., work with ultra violet light blood irradiation .....24 Je 57
Knox, Frank, editorial on helping Allies, 20 My 17; proposes new pilot training schools, (p), 27 My 20; visits Roosevelt, 27 My 21; suggested for Secy. of Navy, 3 Je 11; 3 Je 12
Knudsen, Wm. S., 1937 salary, 29 Ap 18; speaks on business and govt., high salaries, 6 My 76; comment on defense of high salaries (L), 27 My 8; suggested for war post, 3 Je 11; meets Roosevelt (p), 10 Je 18; on making 1,000 planes a day, 10 Je 70; leave of absence from Gen'l Motors presidency, remark to Horton on tanks, starts defense work, 17 Je 16
Kodály, Zoltán, opera *Háry János* popular .....29 Ap 54
Kohler, Geo. O., on grass food (p) .....22 Ap 73
Kohler, Walter J., death .....29 Ap 69
Koht, Halvdan, Nazi invasion of Norway (p), 15 Ap 26; in Britain, 13 My 28; Norway surrenders, 17 Je 24
Kollmar, Richard, married .....15 Ap 90
Kollmorgen Optical Co., products .....8 Ap 77
Koroseal, uses .....17 Je 51
Kost, Albert, Nazi war correspondent, sketch .....3 Je 58
Kramer, Worth, and *Wings Over Jordan* program .....10 Je 69
Krueger, Torsten, pro-Nazi .....29 Ap 22
Krueger, Maynard C., Socialist conv., V. P. candidate, on dachshunds, pronunciation of name .....15 Ap 19
Kulik, Grigory, made marshal .....20 My 38
Kutras, Christ, gold reduction plant ....20 My 83

L

Labor, Migratory, Calif. problem, truck farming, season starts, statistics, in Texas, 1 Ap 16; Mrs. Roosevelt visits in Calif., govt. camps good, solution to problem, 15 Ap 17; Skilled, govt. plans schools, new programs to train for war industries, 24 Je 19; Strikes, Stassen's Minn. law for cooling-off period before declaring, 29 Ap 16; Chi. *Herald Examiner* settled, provisions, cost, 6 My 54; '38-'40 statistics compared, 13 My 23; in Disston & Sons, saw mfrs., 27 My 83; machinists in anticipation of war orders, 3 Je 66; Unions, FORTUNE survey finds govt. should regulate, 13 My 23; FORTUNE finds ½ U. S. organized, 3 Je 17; Amer. Fed. of Labor, FORTUNE survey on responsibility for labor split, 3 Je 17; L. G. W. U. returns, abolition of per capita tax for fighting C. I. O. recommended, 17 Je 14; I. L. G. W. U. returns, terms, background of split, hope for C. I. O. peace, Smith agrees to amendments to NLRA; gets backing, 17 Je 18; Amer. Fed. of Musicians, forces withdrawal of recording *WPA*; Petrillo new pres., Chi. local improvements, regulations, salary, 24 Je 60; Amer. Newspaper Guild, Chi. *Herald Examiner* strike settled, provisions, cost, 6 My 54; Detroit *Free Press* contract, 13 My 62; Bldg. Service Employees' Internat'l, Scalise arrest for protection racket, membership, 6 My 21; Congress of Industrial Organizations, FORTUNE survey on responsibility for labor split, 3 Je 17; I. L. G. W. U. returns to A. F. of L., abolition of per capita tax for fighting recommended, 17 Je 14;

executive bd. meets, hope for A. F. of L. peace, 17 Je 17; gift to Mrs. Gompers, 17 Je 57; Internat'l Ladies Garment Workers, conv., Rosenblatt on depriving Communists of right to vote, 10 Je 22; returns to A. F. of L., recommends abolition of per capita tax for fighting C. I. O., 17 Je 14; returns to A. F. of L., 17 Je 18; Musicians' Protective, wage demands, causes Nat'l Symphony to suspend, 22 Ap 60; Theatrical Stage Employes and Moving Picture Machine Operators, Internat'l Alliance of, affirms belief in Bioff's honesty, 17 Je 18; United Automobile Workers of Amer., Gen'l Motors election favors, 29 Ap 18; Martin resigns, 6 My 19; United Saw, File & Steel Products Workers, Disston strike, 27 My 83
La Bouchere, Geo., Italians attack.....20 My 31
La Chambre, Guy, out of cabinet.....1 Ap 21
Ladd & Bush, Bankers, sells out, history, management, business .....22 Ap 88
Laerdal, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
La Farge, Oliver, comments on TIME report on Navajo language (L), 8 Ap 8; *As Long As the Grass Shall Grow* rev., 20 My 95
La Follette, Robt. M. Jr., see also U. S., Congress, LaFollette-Thomas Bill; confers with Roosevelt on govt. policies, state influence, Vandenberg hopes for support, 1 Ap 18
La Follette, Robt. M. Sr., burned in effigy in World War I.....10 Je 22
LaGuardia, Fiorello, Liberal Republicans hope for vice pres., 8 Ap 18; pres. possibility, sketch, languages, politics (p), 15 Ap 20; Western Union refuses to sing song to, 13 My 108; on lack of N. Y. C. air defense, 27 My 17; suggested for Secy. of War, 3 Je 11; rumored offer of Labor post, 3 Je 12
Lahey, Frank H., new AMA pres., career .....24 Je 57
Lahey Clinic, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Lamotte, Bernard, paintings of France in arms reproduced in color, career....27 My 50
Lamoureux, Lucien, in Reynaud cabinet..1 Ap 21
Lamp(s), see Medicine, Instruments
Landon, Alfred M., gets control of Kansas conv. delegates, 8 Ap 18; visits Roosevelt, 27 My 21; confusion over Roosevelt luncheon invitation, coalition govt. rumored, denied, suggests Roosevelt refuse third term (p), 3 Je 12; introduces Willkie, 10 Je 23
Lang, Cosmo G., sermon on Empire Prayer Day, 3 Je 29; 3 Je 48
Langdale, Harley, Turpentine cooperative (p) .....29 Ap 78
Langley, W. C., Iowa So. Utilities stock issue postponed .....10 Je 80
Language, comment on TIME report on Navajo (L), 8 Ap 6; report on average man's recognition of words, 22 Ap 38; *Your Catholic Language* rev., 22 Ap 46; pronunciation of Norwego-Danish names and places, 29 Ap 24; ecdysiasts new word for strip-tease, 29 Ap 62; radio program identifies place of origin from pronunciation, 6 My 43; "grifter," "willing winchell" defined, 6 My 58; new dictionary of British schoolboys' slang rev., 27 My 49; scientific words, mathematical jawbreakers, 10 Je 51; Adjective-Verb Quotient discussed, 10 Je 56
Lanius, Chas., to broadcast war.....17 Je 82
Lansbury, Geo., death.....20 My 84
Lapointe, Ernest, wins election.....8 Ap 24
Largo Caballero, Francisco, in France.....8 Ap 26
Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc., Amer., meeting.....17 Je 42
Laski, Harold, on Montagu Norman, conquering Britain, 27 My 38; on labor domination of economic organization during war, 3 Je 30
Latex, artificial noses and ears.....24 Je 57
Laughing gas, see Medicine, Anesthesia, Gas
Laval, Pierre, opposes Reynaud cabinet, 15 Ap 33; reported Italian intent to fight, 17 Je 30
Law, Richard K., flays Chamberlain.....13 My 35
Lawrence, David L., mudslinging campaign, 22 Ap 17; on Willkie as possible pres. candidate, 10 Je 23
Lawrence, Ernest O., Rockefeller Foundation grant for new 4,900 ton cyclotron, workings, drawing.....22 Ap 48
Lawrence, T. E., tomb completed (p).....1 Ap 53
Lawyer(s), penalty for radio ambulance chasers .....8 Ap 48
Lawyers Guild, Berle resigns over Communist policy .....17 Je 14
Leacock, Stephen, *The British Empire* rev. .....27 My 94
League of Nations, preparing to evacuate.27 My 33
Leahy, Wm. D., West Indies to U. S., suggested for war post.....3 Je 11
Leasure, C. Edward, see U. S., Civil Aeronautics Authority
Lebrun, Albert, Cardenas telegram on Italian declaration .....24 Je 34
Leche, Richard W., and *American Progress* weekly, 8 Ap 69; convicted, 10 Je 20
Lee, Gypsy Rose, flays Mencken for strip tease definition, 13 My 77; in *Streets of Paris* at the Fair (p), 27 My 75
Lee Robt. E., Freeman's writings on....1 Ap 44
Leger, Alexis, Charles Roux replaces.....3 Je 24
Le Havre, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Lehman, Herbert, for Allied aid.....17 Je 14
Lehman Corp., assets, to buy back own securities .....10 Je 81
Leifer, Wm., new syphilis cure.....22 Ap 75
Leiper, Henry S., *can Christianity Survive?* rev. .....10 Je 50
Leipzig, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Leiserson, Wm., see U. S., Nat'l Labor Relations Bd.
Lempert, Julius, ear operation.....1 Ap 50
Leonard, Wm. E., remarried.....6 My 52
Le Roux, Grant M., married.....24 Je 47
Lescur, Larry, war coverage.....17 Je 81
Le Sueur, Meridel, *Salute to Spring* rev.17 Je 92
Lettuce, Salinas, Calif. crop, migrant problem .....1 Ap 17
Levin, Meyer, *Citizens* rev.....8 Ap 88
Levison, Ray B., married.....20 My 84
Lewenthal, Reeves, artists paint scenes from *The Long Voyage Home*.....10 Je 54
Lewis, John L., see also Labor, Unions, C. I. O.; pres. possibility, policies (p), 15 Ap 19; FORTUNE survey on help or harm to labor (p), 3 Je 17
Lewis, Kathryn, on picket line (p), 8 Ap 54; misses being in train wreck, 29 Ap 62
Lewis, Willmott H., starts *Foreign Correspondence* newsletter of events abroad for U. S. readers, sketch.....1 Ap 44
Lewisite, made from black tar, power.....17 Je 17
Ley, Robt., to shelve pension plan (p), 15 Ap 34; described Hitler as bestower of joys, 27 My 43
Libby, McNeill & Libby, tentative plan for public stock issue.....10 Je 80
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., Biggers on Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm.....17 Je 17
Libya, see World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Liege, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
LIFE, Henderson's memoirs in, 1 Ap 24; art sponsorship, cooperates with Cranbrook-U. S. exhibit, 3 Je 43; Chaplin injunction suit for publishing *The Dictator* picture, 24 Je 52; writers' comments on MacLeish's blame for pacifism, 24 Je 92
Light, see also Fluorescent light—production of by living creatures, bioluminescence, book *Living Light* rev.....20 My 49
L'Illustration, Nazis attack map cover, explanation .....15 Ap 33
Lilly, Eli, & Co., awards Ball for xanthine oxidase research.....22 Ap 48
Lincoln, Abraham, Horner gives collection to Ill. State Historical Library, 6 My 59; Roosevelt compared, 10 Je 18
Lincoln, Nancy, evicted.....20 My 55
Lincoln, Walter G., injunction against cinema *Abe Lincoln in Illinois*.....8 Ap 54
Lindbergh, Chas. A., speech on no fear of invasion, flayed (p), 27 My 18; comments on foreign policy speech (L), 10 Je 6; name erased from Lafayette Escadrille, 10 Je 31; speech against U. S. war policy, 24 Je 13
Lindemann, Fred'k A., new War Science Adviser, sketch .....3 Je 30
Lindholm, Sven O., Swedish Nazi (p)...29 Ap 21
Lindley, Ernest K., Roosevelt denies conversation on pres. candidates.....1 Ap 13
Linlithgow, Marquess, and Indian prohibition, 22 Ap 31; missionaries protest forcing India into war, 22 Ap 44
Lippmann, Walter, on Italy's war problem, 29 Ap 26; on U. S. war policy, 13 My 22; on President's responsibility to nation in war, on possible Nazi victory, 20 My 15; on failings of free way of life, 3 Je 13; proposes removal of Senate Foreign Relations Comm., 17 Je 16; on Vargas' speech, Brazilian problems, 24 Je 34
Liquor, effects of Indian prohibition, smuggling, repealed, appeal for continuing, 22 Ap 31; Anti-Saloon League to raise funds to attack interests, 13 My 68; new tax bill adds taxes, 10 Je 20; whiskey raises muscle temperature, 24 Je 57
Listen America Now! publ. by Youthbuilders, Inc. .....20 My 60
Little, Jas., conf. on nudity.....15 Ap 29
Little, Lawson, wins U. S. Open, age (p).17 Je 47
Littorio Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Liver, see Medicine
Livingston, Edward M., *Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases* rev.....6 My 60
Lloyd, Alice S. G., and Caney Creek Community Center (p).....8 Ap 52
Lloyd George, David, mentioned as new British leader, 8 Ap 22; flays Chamberlain's policies, 13 My 35; demands Chamberlain's resignation, 20 My 36; comment in memoirs on Chamberlain, 20 My 37
Lloyd's of London, raises war-risk rates for travel in Mediterranean and Near East .....13 My 30
Lochner, Louis, visits front.....3 Je 58
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., Allied orders, 6 My 76; stock up, 27 My 77
Lodge, Henry C., Jr., suggests investigation of U. S. defense, 27 My 19; favors conscription (p), 17 Je 17
Loening, Grover, plan for air lines to control air freight, speech (p).....10 Je 77
Loft Candy Corp., Greenfield new chairman, Beresen pres.....17 Je 76
Logan, Marvel M., see U. S., Congress, Walter-Logan Bill
Lohrke, Arline & Eugene, *The Long Watch in England* rev.....27 My 94
Lomb, Henry, see Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.
Lombardo Toledano, Vincente, backs Avila Camacho, 15 Ap 40; and Mexican Communists, 3 Je 36; henchmen murdered, politics, platform, 10 Je 40; accusations against U. S. and democracy, 17 Je 60; turned pro-democratic, 24 Je 37
London *Economist*, criticizes U. S. war policy .....13 My 22
Long, Crawford W., first doctor to use ether for surgery, dispute over discovery, memorial stamp, 22 Ap 73; comments (L), 20 My 4
Long, Earl K., and *American Progress* weekly .....8 Ap 69
Long, Huey P., statue placed over Baton Rouge grave, cost (p), 1 Ap 17; and *Amer Progress*, 8 Ap 69; and New Orleans Charity Hospital, 15 Ap 71; end of machine, 20 My 18
Lord, Jeremy, *Sixty-Nine Diamonds* rev..1 Ap 76
Lord, Phillips H., see also Radio, Programs, *Gang Busters*; protests, contract for *Gang Busters* not renewed.....24 Je 66
Lorentz, Pare, comment on TIME rev. of *The Fight for Life*, recommends for women (L), 8 Ap 2; directed U. S. Film Service cinemas, 6 My 15
Los Angeles County Gen'l Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Losey, Robt. M., affidavits of death instead of ashes sent to U. S.....27 My 72
Lothian, Marquess of, on bombing Sylt, 1 Ap 34; visits State Dept., 22 Ap 13; Columbia U. honors, 17 Je 54; on democracies being only for themselves, 17 Je 57
Loues, Spyro, death.....8 Ap 58
Louis, Joe, defeats Paycheck (p), 8 Ap 60; sister graduates from college (p), 17 Je 57
Louisiana, weekly paper *Amer. Progress*, employes forced to buy, folds up, 8 Ap 69; editor thanks TIME for ad showing uncovering graft (L), 29 Ap 8; barbecue celebrates end of Long machine, 20 My 18; Army maneuvers, 27 My 18; Jones inaugurated, 27 My 22; State Dem. conv. Ellender booed, delegates uninstructed, 17 Je 18
Louvain, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Louys, Pierre, Turkish dispute over publ. *Aphrodite* .....15 Ap 100
Lovett, Robt. S., on 1918 War Industries Bd. price-fixing.....3 Je 65
Low, David, cartoon on Mussolini as "Mussulysses" .....8 Ap 22
Lucas, B. E., listening post weeds propaganda, difficulties of work (L).....20 My 10
Lucké, Balduin, on cancer cells.....6 My 60
Ludlow-Hewitt, Sir Edgar, planned Sylt raid, promoted (p).....8 Ap 31
Ludwig, Emil, on German economics.....24 Je 64
Lukasiewicz, Jules, Nazi *White Book* purported pre-war memoranda, denials..8 Ap 15
Lumber, synthetic, properties.....22 Ap 48
Lung(s), see Medicine
Lutheran Church, favors U. S. isolation.27 My 69
Luxembourg, see also World War II; Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations; Grand Duchess Charlotte, helped rebuild Luxembourg after World War I, 29 Ap 32; in Paris, 27 My 34; Grand Duchess Marie-Adelaide, legend, reason for losing throne, career (p), 29 Ap 30; escapes to France, 20 My 22; Prince Felix, Roosevelt autographed book for, 29 Ap 32
Lynching, see Crime
Lyon, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Lyons, Hilary H., Jr., Nieman Fellowship benefited .....8 Ap 68
Lyons, Louis, Nieman Fellowship benefited (p) .....8 Ap 68
Lyot, Bernard, coronagraph.....13 My 64

M

McAdoo, Mary F., engaged.....20 My 84
Macaulay, Mrs. Wm. J. B., wine cellars sold, price list.....3 Je 50
McBride, Mrs. John, Yeats praise (p)....3 Je 78
MacCormac, John, *Canada: America's Problem* rev. .....17 Je 90
McCormick, Anne O., interviews Reynaud .....22 Ap 28
McCormick, Robt. R., policies compared with Patterson, both recommend friendly relations with Japan.....17 Je 39
McCrea, Duncan C., indicted (p).....6 My 19
McCullers, Carson, *The Heart is a Lonely Hunter* rev. .....10 Je 90
McDermott, John F., edits *Tixier's Travels on the Osage Prairies*.....20 My 95
MacDonald, Byrnes, and Youthbuilders, Inc. .....20 My 60
Macdonald, Dwight, and *Partisan Review* (p).....27 My 98
MacDonald, J. Ramsay, flayed in book...29 Ap 90
McDonald, Roy, Chattanooga *Free Press* feud .....8 Ap 65
McDonald, Wm., see Patrolmen's Benevolent Assn.
Macfadden, Bernarr, in Fla. primary (p), 6 My 21; loses Fla. primary, 20 My 21
McGeehan, John E., orders Russell appointment revoked .....8 Ap 51
McGoldrick, Jos. D., engaged.....3 Je 61
McGrath, Jos., and Irish Hospital Sweepstakes .....22 Ap 34
McGraw, Myrtle B., on proper time for toilet training of young children (p), 15 Ap 49; correction (L), 29 Ap 10
Mach, Sano, ousting demanded.....3 Je 27
McHenry, Alice J., marriage revealed...29 Ap 69
Machinery, 61% in 1937 over 10 yrs. old.10 Je 84
Machine-tool industry, war boom, exports, 20 My 78; use of industrial diamonds, 3 Je 68
McLaughlin, Jesse L., and Chi. Bible Soc., career (p).....15 Ap 46
MacLean, Malcolm, leaves Minn. U., new Hampton Inst. pres., sketch (p).13 My 46
MacLeish, Archibald, on anti-war writings harming youth, 3 Je 53; writers comment on blame for pacifism, 24 Je 92
McManes, Jas., Penna. politics, career...6 My 16
MacManus, Theodore F., plan for merging Catholic press (p).....3 Je 48
McNair, Wm., mudslinging campaign....22 Ap 17
McNary, Chas. L., possible Rep. pres. candidate

(p), 8 Ap 18; pres. possibility, sketch, 15 Ap 20; no. of conv. votes for pres., 17 Je 19
McNutt, Paul V., public speaking rating, 1 Ap 34; pres. possibility, called "Garner in a high hat," flayed (p), 15 Ap 21; to campaign, 22 Ap 15; campaigning in Okla., 6 My 19
MacPhail, Larry, see Baseball, Team(s), Brooklyn Dodgers
McPhecters, Julian C., for U. S. war entry .....27 My 70
McPherson, Aimee S., life-size statue at Angelus Temple (p).....8 Ap 54
McReynolds, Wm. H., on Council of Nat'l Defense .....10 Je 19
McVittie, Albert A., on business upswing, doughnut legend (p).....6 My 73
McWilliams, Carey, on migrants (p).....1 Ap 16
Madden, J. Warren, see U. S., Nat'l Labor Relations Bd.
Maddry, Chas. E., confers with Roosevelt.15 Ap 17
Mademoiselle, success, editors, history...15 Ap 55
Madrid, see Spain, Cities & Towns
Magee, Jas. C., A. M. A. war mobilization plan .....24 Je 59
Magnet Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Magnesium, Dow Chemical's new plan to extract from sea water by electrolysis, production .....1 Ap 66
Maguire, Ollie R., see U. S. Congress, Walter-Logan Bill
Mahan, Alfred T., book criticizes.....20 My 90
Maine, state fund shortage found, comptroller shoots self, 6 My 21; riots over Jehovah's Witnesses, 24 Je 54
Maisky, Ivan M., protests British blockade in Orient (p), 8 Ap 29; talks with Butler on possibility of British trade agreement, 6 My 29; talk with Halifax, 27 My 38
Maki, Taisto, Rice defeats, breaks record in three mi. indoor race.....8 Ap 59
Malaya, British, see also World War II, Neutrals; Trade, rubber, tin exports.....20 My 73
Malines, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Malmedy, see World War II, Belgium, States & Provinces
Malnutrition, see Medicine, Diseases
Malta, see World War II, Naval bases
Manchester Guardian, flays Chamberlain's policies .....13 My 35
Manchukuo, Russo-Jap. pact signed.....24 Je 31
Mandel, Georges, new Minister of the Interior, sketch (p), 27 My 34; will arrest anyone advocating separate peace, 17 Je 20
Mandl, Fritz, buys two ships, to start Argentine business (p).....29 Ap 62
Manganese, U. S. imports, production, sources, Cuban business, flotation process, 1 Ap 54; 27% produced in the East, 20 My 18
Manhattan Soap Co., to sponsor Mrs. Roosevelt radio program.....15 Ap 17
Manhattan, S. S., returning from Europe, passengers, 10 Je 21; lands in N. Y., 17 Je 15
Manila fibre, produced in the East.....20 My 18
Mann, Arthur, war coverage (p), 27 My 55; 17 Je 81
Mann, Erika, *The Lights Go Down* rev. (p) .....27 My 93
Mann, Louis L., favors aid to Allies....27 My 70
Mann, Thos., *This War* rev.....27 My 93
Mannerheim, Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Manning, Harry, sub threatens *Washington* (p) .....24 Je 40
Manning, Wm. T., and Bertrand Russell attack, 8 Ap 51; TIME description flayed (L), 29 Ap 6; on U. S. isolation, 27 My 70
Manufacturers, Nat'l Assn. of, Prentis explains views on NLRA, need for amending (L), 27 My 12; Prentis on policy of no war profit, 27 My 18
Maps(s), see also World War II, Maps; Eclipses, paths, Apr. 7, Oct. 1, 1940, 1 Ap 40; Europe, Nazis attack Reynaud map in photograph with Welles, accused of planning post-war settlement, explanation, 15 Ap 33; fortified lines, naval bases, army strengths, key cities, 22 Ap 26; Pacific Ocean, Allied blockade, 8 Ap 29
Mapharsen, see Medicine, Drugs
Marcusson, David, opposition to, Conservative Party whip, career (p), 8 Ap 21; locks self in closet, 15 Ap 28
Mariano Gomez, Miguel, deal with Batista for election.....6 My 36
Marin, Louis, added to Cabinet.....20 My 31
Mariners' Museum, riveting equipment..17 Je 76
Marinetti, Filippo T., aeropoem, policies, career (p) .....17 Je 39
Marone, Countess Enrico, married.....24 Je 27
Marionettes(s), *Theatre of the Piccoli & Pinocchio* rev.....1 Ap 49
Marksmanship, Molly Pitcher Rifle Legion organized to shoot parachute troops (p); Calif. plan to organize Citizen Guards units, Ill. Skeet Assn., Amer. Police Revolver League formed Sportsmen's Defense Reserve.....3 Je 12
Marples, Morris, *Public School Slang* rev. .....27 My 49
Marriage(s), Episcopal women's comm. report on divorce problems, 8 Ap 35; by contract, provisions, 15 Ap 50
Mars, book on U. S. behavior during Martian invasion broadcast.....15 Ap 59
Marseille, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Marshall, Gen. C., Army reorganization (p), 8 Ap 16; Army war games, on needs, 27 My 19; U. S. cannot be ready for war before Dec. 1941, 3 Je 14; favors conscription, 17 Je 17; warns U. S. to be prepared to guard So. America, 17 Je 19; won't get Army material before Dec. '41, 24 Je 19
Marshall, Jas., bill to retire unfit teachers .....15 Ap 62
Martell, Mrs. Art, boxing referee, career (p) .....6 My 50
Martin, Glenn L., confers on U. S. defense, 27 My 20; can produce planes in mass production, 17 Je 16
Martin, Glenn L., Co., Allies orders.....6 My 76
Martin, Homer, resigns from U. A. W., career, 6 My 19; member of Oxford Group, 20 My 56
Martin, Jos., pres. possibility, sketch (p), 15 Ap 20; chosen Rep. conv. chairman, 29 Ap 17; Wage & Hr. exemptions debate, 13 My 20; no. of conv. votes for pres., 17 Je 19
Martin, Mary, married.....13 My 92
Martin, Wellford, *Chemistry in Warfare* rev. .....3 Je 47
Martinez, Saenz, Joaquin, deal with Batista for election.....6 My 36
Marxism, defined as religion, Trotskyites v. Stalinists, Trotskyites split over Soviet invasion of Poland and Finland.6 My 39
Maryhill Castle, see Art, Museums
Maryland, primary .....20 My 21
Mass. Investors Trust, protested Atlas-Curtiss-Wright merger .....20 My 78
Mass Observation, survey finds Britons dissatisfied with British press war coverage .....29 Ap 58
Masters, Edgar Lee, *Spoon River* quoted..3 Je 73
Mathematics, book about.....10 Je 51
Mathews, Geo. C., resigns from SEC, to manage Northern States Power system, career (p).....8 Ap 71
Mathieson Alkali, first quarter report....29 Ap 80
Maverick, Maury, flays Jehovah's Witnesses .....24 Je 54
Mayer, J. P., *Alexis de Tocqueville* rev...1 Ap 72
Mayo, Mrs. Chas., chosen Amer. Mother for 1940 (p).....29 Ap 62
Mazein, plastic, uses, development, wool like fibre .....8 Ap 57
Mazzolini, Serafino, and Nazi Fifth Column .....27 My 43
Mead, Geo. J., N. A. C. A. to standardize military engine models.....3 Je 15
Meade, Mary, rumored romance.....20 My 56
Meat Packers, Inst. of Amer., special steaks to famous fathers.....24 Je 64
Medicine, Anatomy, chemical make-up of human body, 17 Je 32; Blood, liquor good for raising skin muscle temperature; Knott's work with ultra violet light irradiation, 24 Je 57; Blood vessels, tears repaired, 10 Je 59; Brain, Tilney research fellowship, work on evolution, 6 My 62; doctors symposium on diseases, effect of age on, 13 My 49; *Diagnosis and Treatment of Head Injuries* rev., 20 My 66; Chemotherapy, new discoveries, 6 My 68; Chiropractic, TIME report flayed, praised (L), 15 Ap 10; Dentistry, Baltimore conv., caries cases, iron hook used in 1840 to pull teeth, gas first used in 1844, 1 Ap 50; first use of laughing gas, difficulties, 22 Ap 73; Teeth, false, Washington had, 1 Ap 50; Myerson's "True Blend," transparent-tipped, natural looking, 10 Je 59; Diseases, Dubos report on soil bacteria attacking germs, 15 Ap 49; Waksman and Woodruff on germ-killing agents from soil, 6 My 68; silver used in killing germs, 6 My 69; doctors' symposium on old age, effect on heart, brain, 13 My 49; Appendicitis, unnecessary operations, warning against, 15 Ap 70; Arteriosclerosis, causes unknown, 13 My 49; liquor good for raising skin, muscle temperature, 24 Je 57; Blood pressure, high, deaths from, causes, treatment, 15 Ap 72; Craske on effect of war on, 20 My 17; Cancer, *Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases* rev., types, cells, causes, 6 My 60; new method of injecting fluids to increase X-ray efficiency, 6 My 68; Epilepsy, boy cured, educated, disproves brain destruction theory, 3 Je 69; Gonorrhea, sulfanilamide cure causes patients to become carriers, 10 Je 60; Hemorrhage, snake venum used for, 27 My 67; salt pork for nosebleeds, 17 Je 42; Insanity, mother forces child to kill her and children, 15 Ap 24; Influenza, 1918 epidemic, deaths, recurrence expected, 29 Ap 44; vaccine made from soap solution, 13 My 51; Meyer's work toward helping patients, classification system, 3 Je 60; Malnutrition, types, causes, feared in war, 29 Ap 44; Septicemia, ultra violet light blood irradiation cure, 24 Je 58; Syphilis, U. S. Public Health Service work with Ga. Negroes, cases reduced, 8 Ap 42; mapharsen intravenous drip method cures in five days, cost, 22 Ap 75; Tuberculosis, Negro problem, operation for, causes, 8 Ap 41; Typhoid fever, famous carriers, new cure, 27 My 68; Typhus, new vaccines, Polish epidemic averted, differs from typhoid, 29 Ap 44; Ulcers, urine injections, 24 Je 57; Doctor(s), see also Medicine, Homeopathy—leading Negroes, 8 Ap 44; no. of physicians in U. S., 27 My 66; father and seven sons (p), 17 Je 42; A. M. A. war mobilization plan, 24 Je 59; Drugs, Anesthesia, laughing gas first used in 1844, 1 Ap 50; Long-Morton dispute over first use, early usage discussed, first use of laughing gas in dentistry, Holmes coined word, 22 Ap 73; further comments on discovery (L), 20 My 4; Aspirin, raises temperature of skin, 24 Je 57; Belladonna, Hahnemann used, 27 My 66; Capsules, Gelatin Products Co. mfr., business, supply, 8 Ap 78; Dilantin sodium, cures epilepsy, 3 Je 60; Gramicidin, kills pneumococci, 15 Ap 49; new properties discovered, 6 My 68; Iodophthalein, cures typhoid carriers, 27 My 68; Mapharsen, intravenous drip for syphilis, 22 Ap 75; Quinine, 95% produced in the East, 20 My 18; Hahnemann worked with in 1790, 27 My 66; Sulfamethylthiazole, TIME report saves boy's life (L), 22 Ap 4; Sulfanilamide, gonorrhea cure causes patients to become carriers, 10 Je 60; Sulfathiazole, aided bacterial infection (L), 22 Ap 6; Ear, mechanism of, diagram, 1 Ap 50; Ear(s), artificial, made of latex, 24 Je 57; Ear(s), Deaf, operation for, causes, mechanism of ear, diagram, 1 Ap 50; congressman yells into microphone, blast restores hearing, 20 My 19; Epidemics, death statistics during wars, precautions against in present war, fear of malnutrition, 29 Ap 44; Eyes, 1917 disease epidemic caused by lack of Vitamin A, 29 Ap 44; Blind, boy regains sight, describes reactions to colors, 10 Je 58; Glycogen, manufacture, process of breaking down to lactic acid described, 6 My 69; Head injuries, *Diagnosis and Treatment of Head Injuries* rev., 20 My 66; Heart, doctors symposium on old age diseases, effect of age on, 13 My 49; Heredity, hormones by which genes control eye coloring isolated in fruit fly, 27 My 44; History, see also Medicine, Drugs, Anesthesia—development of homeopathy since 1790, 27 My 66; Homeopathy, history, beliefs, practice, hospitals for, 27 My 66; Hormone(s), fruit fly, genes controlling eye coloring isolated, 27 My 44; Hospital(s), only one in Breathitt Co. Ky. closing, 8 Ap 19; 13 approved Negro, three largest, 8 Ap 41; incident of refusing admission to dying patient (L), 22 Ap 4; *Charity (New Orleans, La.)*, upheld against scandal, history, management, finances, work, 15 Ap 70; *Douglass, Fred'k*, Negro tuberculosis problem, poverty, operation for, 8 Ap 41; *Flint-Goodridge*, campaign for, facilities, work, hospitalization plan, 8 Ap 42; *Hahnemann Medical Coll. and Hospital*, work, nursing school anniversary, staff, 27 My 67; *Harlem Health Center*, work with Negroes, 8 Ap 44; *Lahey Clinic*, staff, work, 24 Je 57; *Los Angeles County Gen'l*, TIME report flayed, corrected (L), 15 Ap 12; *Phila. Gen'l*, Osler Memorial Bldg. dedicated, 17 Je 44; Instruments, Electro-encephaloneurementimpograph, correction (L), 15 Ap 12; Knott Heme-Irradiator, mechanics, value, 24 Je 59; Lamps, explosion-proof, for operating rooms, 15 Ap 72; Sphygmomanometer, measures blood pressure, 15 Ap 72; Kidneys, clogging causes high blood pressure, 15 Ap 72; Liver, mfrs. glycogen, process of breaking down to lactic acid described, 6 My 69; Lungs, black deposit on, theory on cause, 22 Ap 48; Noses, artificial, made of latex, 24 Je 57; Nosebleed, salt pork for, 17 Je 42; Osteopathy, TIME report flayed, corrected (L), 15 Ap 12; Amer. treats Queen Elizabeth for stiff neck, 29 Ap 62; Ill. conv., Craske on high blood pressure and war fears, 20 My 17; Psychiatry, Meyer's work toward helping insane patients, classification system, 3 Je 60; Silver, used in killing germs, 6 My 69; Sneezing, mechanics, description, photographed (p), 29 Ap 44; Socialized, Negro hospital one-cent-a-day plan, 8 Ap 44; play about rev., 22 Ap 54; Surgery, ear operation for deafness, 1 Ap 50; on rib for collapsing tubercular lung, 8 Ap 41; Alvarez on unnecessary appendectomies, 15 Ap 70; Long-Morton dispute over first use of ether, early usage discussed, 22 Ap 73; experimental used on dogs, value, 13 My 51; method of repairing torn blood vessels, 10 Je 59; Urine, injection for ulcers, 24 Je 57; Vaccines, for influenza, made from soap solution, 13 My 51; Vitamin(s), all but D contained in grass, properties, uses of A, B, B_1, B_2, C, D, E, K, 22 Ap 73; 1918 eye disease epidemic caused by lack of A, British companies add to margarine, 29 Ap 44
Medwick, Jos. M., Dodgers buy, record (p) .....24 Je 81
Megiddo Mission, celebrates Christmas, history, beliefs .....15 Ap 48
Melville, Herman, book discusses (p)....6 My 88
Memphis, Tenn., Boyle starts vice clean-up, reasons .....10 Je 23
Mencken, H. L., new term for strip-tease, 29 Ap 62; fears U. S. will enter war, 13 My 22; Gypsy Rose Lee flays for strip tease definition, 13 My 77
Menton, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Menzel, Donald H., to build coronagraph (p) .....13 My 64
Merriman, Roger, criticizes student anti-war petition .....27 My 18
Metal(s), see also names of metals; new way to cast high grade rods in endless strip, 29 Ap 48; noiseless, perfected, uses, 29 Ap 50
Metaxas, John, Greece's war problem, 29 Ap 26; rumored deal with Italy (p), 10 Je 30
Methodist Church, Negro barred from conf. for smoking; foreign missionaries signed oath on obeying own countries, Methodist statistics in India, protest India being forced into war, 22 Ap 44; united, first gen'l conf. at Atlantic City, work done, new ruling condemns Vatican appointment, 13 My 67
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera companies
Metten, John F., and N. Y. Shipbuilding Corp., sketch (p).....20 My 76
Meuse River, see World War II, Belgium
Mexico, see also World War II, Neutrals; Archeology, huge stone heads discovered in Tabasco, 8 Ap 57; Art, Museum of Modern Art exhibits work, arrangements for, history, leading artists, periods, 27 My 57; Communist Party, Russian influence, 3 Je 35; Elections, Cardenas not to run, candidates' platforms, may

le postponed, 15 Ap 40; political splits, Avila Camacho henchmen murdered, platforms favor cooperation with U. S., fear of revolution, 10 Je 40; **Expropriations**, Hull's note on strained relations, arbitration suggested, causes political trouble, 15 Ap 39; U. S.-owned chicle lands nationalized, 15 Ap 40; U. S. oil companies working on settlement, 29 Ap 77; exports fell since, operation costs up, Sinclair deserts united companies front, makes separate deal with, provisions, Hull's suggestion for arbitration refused, 13 My 42; **Foreign relations**, see also U. S., Foreign relations; confused, may lead to Jap., German alliances, 15 Ap 40; Japan, oil deal, 29 Ap 77; **History**, Maximilian's execution, 3 Je 20; **Music**, Aztec reconstructed, Chavez concerts at Museum of Modern Art, history, 27 My 65; **Newspapers**, arrests for report on Fifth Column, 17 Je 60; **Oil industry**, Hull's note on strained relations, arbitration suggested, causes political trouble, 15 Ap 39; Cons. Oil Corp. deal, 13 My 89; oil exports fell since expropriations, operation costs up, Sinclair deserts united companies front, makes separate deal with, provisions, Hull's suggestion for arbitration refused, 13 My 42; sales to Italy, 10 Je 77; **Politics**, U. S. oil note causes unrest, Cardenas' New Deal policy to end, factions, platforms, 15 Ap 39; murders over presidential campaign, platforms, 10 Je 40; changing to pro-U. S., pres. candidates asked to withdraw in favor of Cardenas, 24 Je 37; **Revolution**, fear of, factions, 10 Je 42; **States & Provinces**, Tabasco, stone heads discovered, 8 Ap 57

eyer, Adolf, insanity treatment, work, beliefs (p) ....3 Je 60

aja, Jose, in Mexico....8 Ap 26

an, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns

ich, Erhard, receives Iron Cross.....13 My 29

ey, Geo., blood irradiation (p)....24 Je 58

itary Training Camps Assn., see U. S., Army

lay, Edna St. V., poem on U. S. aiding Allies ....24 Je 13

ller, Nancy A., see India, States & Provinces, Indore

ller, Webb, death, career (p), 20 My 61; 20 My 84

les, Carl, fountain at St. Louis Union Sta. unveiled, protests over nudity....20 My 48

likan, C. B., on giving aid to Allies....3 Je 8

likan, Robt. A., noncommittal on use of atomic power....27 My 46

lington-Drake, E., boxes with Ambrosini ....24 Je 63

lis, Walter, on U. S. entering war, 27 My 18; petition for U. S. to enter war, 17 Je 15; on writers' blame for pacifism, 24 Je 92

lton, Geo. F., Jr., starts Chattanooga *Tribune*, feud, stock dispute, career (p), 8 Ap 65; petition for U. S. to enter war, 17 Je 15

lwaukee, Wis., Hoan defeated for mayor, 24-yr. administration, Zeidler succeeds, 15 Ap 22; new mayor inaugurated, 29 Ap 62

lwaukee Stamping Co., gas mask face blanks orders ....3 Je 66

ning, quicksilver in U. S., mines, production, price up, 22 Ap 80; Almaden (quicksilver) mine running full tilt, visit to described, history (I.), 20 My 4

nnesota, Stassen's reforms....29 Ap 16

nority(ies), Hungarians attack abuse of Magyars ....13 My 31

aland, see Horse racing, Horse(s)

rande, Yves, sued for libel....6 My 34

ssionary(ies), signed oath of obedience to countries, Methodist statistics in India, protest forcing India into war, 22 Ap 44; African native questioned on Roosevelt, 22 Ap 56

ss Spiritual, Jardine's contest for role in cinema *Indecency*....15 Ap 96

tchell, Wm., 1925 remark on air force.20 My 17

zzi, Enrico, interned....10 Je 30

o, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns

dley, Rudolf, worked on Navajo language (I.) ....8 Ap 8

erke, Georgine A., on black lungs....22 Ap 48

ffat, Jay P., new minister to Canada, sketch (p) ....10 Je 20

ffett, Adelaide, marriage revealed......8 Ap 58

la, Emilio, coined phrase "fifth column" (I.) ....13 My 12

lde, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns

lotov, Viacheslav, recalls Suritz, speech flays Allies for trying to start war with Russia, 8 Ap 20; confers with Schulenberg, 22 Ap 25

ltke, Count von, at Versailles (p).....24 Je 22

nahan, Wm., running Golden Gate International Exposition ....3 Je 16

ncada, Eduardo H., to conduct Mexican music ....27 My 65

ngolia, Outer, Russo-Jap. pact signed.24 Je 31

nnet, Georges, in Bonnet cabinet......1 Ap 21

nopoly(ies), components of Ethyl gas, Supreme Ct. upholds Justice Dept. suit, business, 1 Ap 17; Bausch & Lomb, Zeiss accused of secret agreement violating anti-trust laws, contract outlined, 8 Ap 77; Supreme Ct. upholds oil co. convictions for price fixing, 13 My 23; Bausch & Lomb held for eyeglass frame monopoly, 10 Je 85; FCC investigation findings on radio industry, report outlined, recommendations, 24 Je 66

nroe Doctrine, problem due to Nazi invasion of Denmark, may be used for Greenland, Dutch possessions......22 Ap 13

nte Carlo, see World War II, Neutrals, Monaco, Cities & Towns

ntessori, Maria, interned in India, Gandhi gets release....24 Je 63

Montgomery, Robt., joins Ambulance Corps ....3 Je 32

Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc., new pres., Avery policies cause dissension, executives resign, sales, 6 My 77; won't get out new stock issue, 27 My 78; postpones common stock offer, 10 Je 78

Montmédy, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns

Moon, partial eclipse....1 Ap 40

Mooney, Jas. D., confers with Göring, 1 Ap 28; on knowledge of peace terms before fighting, 17 Je 15

Moore, Herbert S., see Transradio Press Service

Moore-McCormack Lines, calls boats home ....22 Ap 79

Mora, Francis L., death....17 Je 64

Morgan, Anne, criticizes U. S. security, 13 My 22; in *Who's Who in Amer.*, 17 Je 57

Morgan, Edward, on Mexican Fifth Column ....17 Je 60

Morgan, Junius S., sells family's last stock exchange seat (p)....24 Je 78

Morgan, Raymond R., *Tonight's Best Buys* program rev. (p)....3 Je 54

Morgan, Thos. H., fruit fly work....27 My 44

Morgan Stanley & Co., Inc., U. S. Steel debenture issue sold, 27 My 78; difficulties selling U. S. Steel new debenture issue, 10 Je 78

Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., see also U. S., Treasury Dept.; gives autograph to Taft's son (p), 1 Ap 34; U. S. savings bonds campaign, 29 Ap 80; freezes Low Countries' bank balances, 20 My 18; heads aircraft procurement program, 3 Je 11; defends U. S. gold, 17 Je 69

Morley, Felix M., to be Haverford pres., career (p), 15 Ap 62; on U. S. non-Neutrality, 20 My 18

Morley, Grace M., San Francisco Fair art ....24 Je 69

Morris, Eleanor R., engaged....3 Je 61

Morris, Geo. L. K., and *Partisan Review* (p), 27 My 98; TIME report corrected (L), 17 Je 10

Morrison, Chas. C., on Taylor's Vatican appointment (p), 15 Ap 47; on U. S. isolation, 27 My 69

Morrison, Herbert, demands Chamberlain's ousting, 13 My 35; opposes Chamberlain, demands new govt., 20 My 34; in Churchill cabinet, 20 My 36; new Minister of Supply, job, difficulties, steel industry problems, 27 My 84; and new Emergency Powers Defense Act, 3 Je 30

Morrison, Wm. S., inefficient as cabinet minister, 8 Ap 21; new cabinet post, 15 Ap 28

Morrow, Alice, death....20 My 84

Morrow, Mrs. Dwight, for U. S. aiding Allies ....17 Je 14

Morrow, Honoré W., death....22 Ap 77

Morrow, John D., opposes Bituminous Coal Act ....13 My 83

Morton, Desmond J. F., War Industry Adviser ....3 Je 30

Morton, Wm. T. G., dispute over ether discovery, career, 22 Ap 74; further comments on ether controversy (L), 20 My 4

Moser, Ernest H., African native questioned on Roosevelt....22 Ap 56

Mosley, Sir Oswald, arrested, sketch....3 Je 28

Mosquito(es), emotions described....1 Ap 40

Mother, Amer., Mrs. Mayo chosen, previous recipients ....29 Ap 62

Mother, Mrs. Unemployed Amer., reliefers' dinner ....27 My 22

Mothers of Amer., Nat'l League of, organize Molly Pitcher Rifle Legion to shoot parachutists (p)....3 Je 12

Mothers of Amer., Nat'l Legion, Kathleen Norris claims peace organization..17 Je 57

Motion Picture Relief Fund, actors *v.* producers polo match for....29 Ap 82

Moton, Robt. R., death....10 Je 88

Motor Court Assn., Internat'l, business, history ....6 My 78

Motor Courts, United, conv., business....6 My 78

Moulton, Harold G., *Capital Expansion, Employment and Economic Stability* rev. (p) ....10 Je 84

Movie & Radio Guide, grades Mrs. Roosevelt No. 2 public speaker, 15 Ap 17; radio poll, 29 Ap 46

Muggeridge, Malcolm, *The Sun Never Sets* rev. ....29 Ap 88

Mullen, Frank J., promotes proposed Catholic newspaper merger....3 Je 49

Muller, Alfred, and Nazi Fifth Column.27 My 43

Mumford, Lewis, resigns from *New Republic* ....17 Je 14

Munitions, Guns, see also World War II, arms equipment; investigation of Garand rifle, defects, amount spent on, appropriations for, opinions on *v.* Springfield and Johnson rifles, 6 My 26; Garand rifle tested against Johnson, results, 20 My 19; **Shrapnel**, still used in war (L), 1 Ap 8

Münster, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Mural(s), see Art

Murder, see Crime

Murphy, Francis P., for Allied aid....17 Je 14

Murphy, Frank, birthday....22 Ap 76

Murphy, Lloyd C., for Allied aid....17 Je 14

Murphy, Robt. C., on whales and war...13 My 64

Murray Co., war orders....24 Je 80

Murrow, Edward, war coverage (p)....17 Je 81

Music, Aztec, reconstructed, Chavez concerts at Museum of Modern Art, history, 27 My 65; **Bands**, U. S. Marine; history, leader retires, new one, 8 Ap 46; **Charts**, Villa-Lobos method of composition, 1 Ap 54; **Choral**, Minn. U. Bach Society holds open meeting, performance rev., 6 My 80; *Wings Over Jordan* radio program, fund to go to college, scholarships for Negroes, 10 Je 69; **Composer(s)**, Villa-Lobos chart method, 1 Ap 54; leading U. S., style, Harris' work, 8 Ap 45; symphonic scores, U. S., foreign uses of music compared, leaders, methods of composing for films, 15 Ap 78; 17-yr.-old German refugee, 22 Ap 58; **Festival(s)**, Minn. U. Bach Soc. holds open meeting, performance rev., 6 My 80; **Instruments**, Carillon, Nancy Brown's unveiled at Belle Isle, 24 Je 53; **Film records**, Bell Laboratories' stereophonic recordings, mechanism, value, 22 Ap 60; **Phonograph records**, April rev., 1 Ap 54; May rev., 6 My 80; R. C. A. Victor making repressings of old records, 20 My 41; June rev., 3 Je 38; **Phonograph record industry**, revival, sales, competition, mfrs., 20 My 42; **Pianos**, Nat'l Guild of Piano Teachers auditions, tournament, work, no. in U. S., earnings, 17 Je 46; **Mexican**, Aztec reconstructed, Chavez concerts at Museum of Modern Art, history, 27 My 65; **Modern**, leading U. S. composers, style, Harris' work, 8 Ap 45; radio debut of Honegger's *Harvest*, 15 Ap 77; **Opera companies**, Metropolitan, fund raising, contributions, letter from invalid, 1 Ap 54; popularity in Cleveland, tour, fund raising results, 22 Ap 60; **Operas**, *Háry János*, popular, 29 Ap 54; **Orchestras, Popular**, Ellington, Duke, plays at Emporia Festival, 20 My 41; New Friends of Rhythm, jam session, players, recordings, sales, 10 Je 45; Waring, Fred, plays during golf match, 20 My 46; **Orchestras, Symphony**, All Amer. Youth, Stokowski to make So. Amer. tour with, 10 Je 45; chosen, Stokowski on qualities, 24 Je 60; Crawfordsville, popularity, history, growth from amateur, 13 My 73; NBC, Wallenstein to conduct, 13 My 74; Toscanini to make So. Amer. tour, Stokowski's rival tour, 10 Je 45; Nat'l Symphony, union trouble, to stop playing, salaries demanded, 22 Ap 60; Philadelphia, records on film, 22 Ap 60; union man used to fire cannon in *1812 Overture* performance, 10 Je 46; **Prodigy**, 13-yr.-old Finnish violinist makes U. S. debut, 29 Ap 54; **Songs**, *A vous tout de vey*, probe finds Yiddish-French words used, 8 Ap 47; *Bonjours les Demoiselles*, wins contest, quoted, 15 Ap 79; *Carnival of Venice, The*, recorded at jam session, name changed, 10 Je 45; **Folk**, Bartók, Hungarian, composes from, 29 Ap 54; *Gamelle a Gamelin, La*, wins contest, quoted, 15 Ap 79; *Heavy Traffic on Canal St.*, recorded, 10 Je 45; *Hora Staccato*, recorded at jam session, name changed, 10 Je 45; *We're Marching Into France*, quoted, 10 Je 26; *We're Sailing Against England*, quoted, 10 Je 26; *WPA*, musicians' union forces withdrawal, 24 Je 60; **Swing**, Wm. A. White editorial quoted on development, jitterbugs, 20 My 41; New Friends of Rhythm jam session, records, changes classics, 10 Je 45

Music Appreciation, Nat'l Comm. for, phonograph record newspaper promotion ....20 My 41

Music You Enjoy, Inc., N. Y. *Journal-American* record promotion plan, Publishers Service sues, recordings used, mfrs., cost ....20 My 41

Mussert, Anton A., leads Dutch Nazi Party (p), 22 Ap 27; flays Fifth columnists' arrests, 13 My 42

Mussolini, Benito, holds balance of power in Europe, 1 Ap 20; popularity waning, inability of Italy to fight, people's desire for peace forces change in previous war policy, changed cabinet, Allies demands, playing both sides in war, Hitler's promises, health, lady friends (p) (c), 8 Ap 23; Garibaldi opposed, pledges faith, 15 Ap 30; uses Farinacci to express thoughts on Italy's position in war, 22 Ap 25; birthday message to Hitler, problem of joining in war, 29 Ap 26; has lake drained to salvage ancient barge, 29 Ap 48; Roosevelt tries to keep war from spreading, diplomats confer, U. S. trade valuable to Italy, possible concessions for keeping out, 13 My 19; Phillips' interview; reported message to Roosevelt on position in Mediterranean, 13 My 30; collaborated on play *Cavour*, promised royalties to German Red Cross, 20 My 22; promises silence, won't explain actions (p), 20 My 31; told Webb Miller he might be reporter again, 20 My 62; called "Jackal" in Washington, 27 My 17; appears before Fascist youth demonstrating for war, 3 Je 27; Bastianelli praises health, 3 Je 50; too busy to receive Roosevelt peace plea, 10 Je 30; Pepper on U. S. challenging, 17 Je 16; war declaration quoted (p), 17 Je 20; aeropoem on, 17 Je 39; French peace plea, to discuss terms with Hitler, 24 Je 21; Italian military strength, objectives (c), 24 Je 26; message from Italian clergy, 24 Je 54; Rome, Ga. dismantles gift statue, 24 Je 64

Muti, Ettore, decorated for Spanish war work (p) ....8 Ap 23

Mutual Broadcasting System, war coverage, staff ....17 Je 81

Myerson, Simon, new false teeth....10 Je 58

N

Namsos, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns

Nancy, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns

Naples, see World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Cities & Towns

Narvik, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns

Nashville *Tennessean*, three-star letter writers, banquet for, opinions....10 Je 48

Nason, John W., new Princeton pres., career ....24 Je 46
Nason, Leonard H., points out U. S. Army failings (L) ....13 My 12
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., war coverage, staff, 17 Je 81; FCC investigation finds monopolistic practices, report outlined, recommendations, 24 Je 66
Nat'l Fireworks Co., order for parachute flares ....3 Je 66
Nat'l Steel Corp., demands exports of U. S. scrap be limited ....10 Je 77
Nat'l Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, symphony
NBC Artists Service, Hurok deal ....22 Ap 58
NBC Symphony, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Neagle, Anna, in *Irene*, career (p) ....6 My 82
Nebraska, pres., senatorial primary campaigns, 8 Ap 17; pres. primary results, trend toward Republicans, 22 Ap 15
Negrin, Juan, in Mexico ....8 Ap 26
Negroes(s), intelligence tests given to children, results, 1 Ap 56; Harlem Globetrotters basketball team, 1 Ap 68, Tuskegee story on public health problem, medical schools, hospitals, tuberculosis, syphilis work, no. of cases, New Orleans, Harlem conditions, 8 Ap 41; Methodist barred from conf. for smoking, 22 Ap 44; road show, *Silas Green from New Orleans* rev., history, 29 Ap 64; Dillard U. arts festival, history, finances, courses, 29 Ap 68; new Dixie Nat'l Pictures produces *Mr. Washington Goes to Town*, no. of U. S. movie houses, 29 Ap 84; killed in Miss. dance hall fire, 6 My 19; Rosenwald Fund pres. praises Rockefeller work for (L), 13 My 12; believed white, found to be Negro after death, 13 My 24; E. D. Smith believes in White supremacy, 20 My 20; midget preachings, 20 My 70; leader of "Back to Africa" movement dies, 27 My 87; Paige greatest pitcher, feats, baseball teams, leagues, 3 Je 44; *Wings Over Jordan* radio program, rev., fund to go to college, scholarships for, 10 Je 69; leader of "Back to Africa" dies, 24 Je 47
Negro Improvement Assn., Universal, leader Garvey dies ....27 My 87
Neibuhr, Reinhold, for Allied aid ....10 Je 50
Nelson, Donald M., on Council of Nat'l Defense ....10 Je 19
Nelson, Wm. S., and Dillard U., career ....29 Ap 68
Neoprene, invention, uses, 17 Je 50; synthetic rubber problem, 17 Je 70
Nerman, Ture, attacks pro-Nazis in Swedish navy ....29 Ap 22
Ness, E. C., on Garand rifle ....6 My 20
Netherland India, see also World War II, Neutrals, entries after May 13, 1940, see World War II, Netherland India; Foreign relations, Japan, threat, 20 My 15; Population, Nazis, Japanese, foreigners, fear of internal enemies, 6 My 34; Rubber, importance to U. S., 90% world's supply, war problem, 17 Je 69; Trade, with Japan, 29 Ap 32; importance to U. S., rubber, tin exports, statistics, 20 My 73
Netherlands, see also World War II, Neutrals; entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Crown Princess Juliana, expecting baby, 22 Ap 76; first Sunday football game, 6 My 34; flees to London, 20 My 24; in England (p), 27 My 34; with children in Canada, expecting baby (p), 24 Je 37; Diamond industry, cutters escape to London, importance of industrial diamonds, uses, U. S. imports, business, leading firms, British co. Diamond Corp. sales monopoly, fear of Nazi conquest, 3 Je 68; Foreign relations, Japan, concern over East Indies, offer of protection refused, trade with ease of Jap. invasion, Hull warning on maintaining *status quo*, 29 Ap 32; Government, flees from Hague, 20 My 24; in England, 27 My 34; Princess Irene, taken to England in gasproof box, 20 My 24; christened, 10 Je 88; Queen Wilhelmina, Nazis try to capture, flees to England (p), 20 My 24; friendship with Leopold, 20 My 27; Frick accuses of plotting against Reich, 20 My 32; in England, 27 My 33; Union of So. Africa invites to visit, 27 My 40; Pope's message of sympathy, 27 My 56; minister defends flight, 3 Je 50
Neurological Assn., Amer., for U. S. aiding Allies, 17 Je 14; conv., resolution on material aid to Allies, 17 Je 42
Nevada, Youth newspaper *Here and Now*. 1 Ap 56
New Almaden mine, production, price up, stock issue for lease ....22 Ap 80
Newbold, Fitz E., see New Almaden mine
Newell, Dan'l, Chinese art exhibit ....1 Ap 53
New England Power Assn., sells Gardner Gas company for $1, reason ....22 Ap 83
New Friends of Rhythm, see Music, Orchestras, Popular
Newill, Jas., summer radio program ....24 Je 66
New Jersey, Cromwell may run for U. S. Senate, 1 Ap 15; Hague's political power, primaries to run, influence in previous elections, fraud charged, 20 My 19; primaries, 3 Je 15; refuses relief to men eligible for military service, 17 Je 12
Newkirk, Wm. B., and plastic mazein, uses, development, wool-like fibre ....8 Ap 57
Newman, Jas., *Mathematics and the Imagination* rev. ....10 Je 51
New Masses, Hathaway intimates is agent for foreign principal ....15 Ap 24
New Orleans, La., campaign for Negro hospital, 8 Ap 42; Charity Hospital upheld in scandal, history, management, finances, work, 15 Ap 70
Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., sold, industry boom, business ....20 My 74
New Republic, (magazine), Mumford, Frank, resigns ....17 Je 14
News From Great Britain, Sweden seizes offices ....6 My 26
Newsletter(s), *Foreign Correspondence* started, 1 Ap 44; ten since war began, King-Hall biggest, 29 Ap 58
Newspapers, see also World War II, Press coverage; Chattanooga *Tribune*'s first issue, revives historic feud, discussed, stock dispute, stockholders, 8 Ap 65; Western Newspaper Union supplies stereotyped feature columns to rural papers, business, 3 Je 59
Newspaper columnist(s), girl, 16, runs society column for Indianapolis *Star*..13 My 62
Newspaper Publishers Assn., Amer., conv., pro Willkie for pres., 6 My 20; Knudsen speaks to, 6 My 76
Newspaper reporter(s), Young imprisoned in Japan, suspended, 1 Ap 44; Webb Miller's death, 20 My 61; humorous tales about small town life, 20 My 62
Newspaper service(s), Western Newspaper Union supplies stereotyped feature columns to rural papers ....3 Je 59
Newsprint, No. 1 U. S. import from Scandinavia, Canada, statistics on use, price to be maintained, rise feared, stocks up, 22 Ap 79; British price up, 29 Ap 57
New World, liberal policies, editor changed ....1 Ap 48
New York, N. Y., rejects bids on new prison, 3 Je 60; program of adult education to guard against totalitarianism, 24 Je 46; Villa-Lobos composition *New York Sky-line Melody*, 1 Ap 54; Harlem inhabitants, mortality rate, 8 Ap 44; *Gang Rule in New York* rev., 8 Ap 84; starts pari-mutuel betting, expected income from, 29 Ap 40; wave of suicides on police force, investigation, reasons for, Valentine's cleanup, 20 My 66; barber fined for working on Sabbath, 27 My 15; La Guardia on lack of air raid defense, 27 My 17; to run technical schools 24 hrs daily, 24 Je 46
N. Y. *Daily News*, policies compared with Chi. *Tribune*, both recommend friendly relations with Japan, 17 Je 39; Burton report on Mexican Fifth Column, 17 Je 60
N. Y. Drama Critics Circle, votes Saroyan's *The Time of Your Life* best play of season ....13 My 52
New Yorker, The, Janet Flanner's letters, sceptical of Hitler's news value in 1935.22 Ap 97
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, favors U. S. entering war, 27 My 18; on war causing U. S. unity, 3 Je 14; World War I U. S. aviator finds Belgian girl who helped, through published poem, 24 Je 15
N. Y. *Journal-American*, phonograph record promotion plan ....20 My 41
N. Y. Life Insurance Co., Harrison pres.22 Ap 88
N. Y. *P. M.*, contest for artists as reporters, winners, 6 My 44; preview issue, capital, publicity, radio, weather reports, charter subscribers, policies, 24 Je 50
N. Y. *Post*, phonograph record promotion.20 My 41
N. Y. Shipbuilding Corp., history, industry boom, business, 20 My 74; to buy back own securities, stock up on receipt of govt. orders, 10 Je 81
N. Y. Stock Exchange, N. Y. Yacht Club sues for Whitney embezzlement, 29 Ap 81; Nazi victories cause drop, rumors cause fluctuations, reasons, trading statistics, 27 My 77; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corps donation, 3 Je 32; war causes demands for closing, arguments for, fear of panic, 3 Je 69; Junius S. Morgan sells family's last seat, 24 Je 78
N. Y. *Times*, British quote as news source, 22 Ap 63; criticizes Lindbergh speech, 27 My 18; Adler plan for military conscription, 17 Je 17; Mexico arrests Cortesi for report on Fifth Column, 17 Je 60
N. Y. *World Telegram*, starts comic strip *Adventures of Oscar* ....8 Ap 63
N. Y. World's Fair, 1940, see Exposition(s)
N. Y. Yacht Club, sues N. Y. Stock Exchange for Whitney embezzlement ....29 Ap 81
Nichols, L. T., and Megiddo Mission, career ....15 Ap 48
Nickel, Canada produces 88% ....17 Je 90
Nier, Alfred O., work on atoms ....27 My 46
Nieuwland, Julius A., neoprene ....17 Je 50
Nitrates, synthetic, helped Germany in World War I ....6 My 52
Nivelles, see World War II, Air bases
Niven, David, to be borrowed from Army to make cinema ....10 Je 99
Nixon, Robt., war coverage ....27 My 55
Noble, Edward J., see U. S., Commerce Dept.
Nock, Albert J., preface to *Meditations in Wall Street* ....15 Ap 103
Noguchi, Isamu, plaque on A. B. bldg. unveiled ....6 My 44
Non-Sectarian Foundation for Refugee Children, see Refugee Children, Non-Sectarian Found. for
Norcross, Fred'k S., Jr., and Cuban manganese ....1 Ap 66
Norfolk, see World War II, Great Britain, Counties
Norfolk, Duke of, wounded ....17 Je 33
Norman, Montagu C., re-elected Bank of England gov. (p), 15 Ap 81; Laski on conquering Britain, 27 My 38
Norris, Geo. W., favors Wheeler for pres., 15 Ap 22; on World War I attacks on aliens, 10 Je 22
Norris, Kathleen, claims Nat'l Legion of Mothers of Amer. peace organization ....17 Je 57
North, John R., see also Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey; engagement revealed, 15 Ap 90; married, 20 My 84
North Amer. Aviation Inc., stock down, 27 My 77; Gen'l Motors interest in, 10 Je 81
North Carolina, U. S. S., (battleship), to be launched ....10 Je 22
Northern States Power, Mathews new mgr., assets, customers ....8 Ap 71
Northrup, Edwin F., death ....13 My 92
North Pole, riddle about ....10 Je 51
Northumberland, Duke of, 9th, killed, 10 Je 88; 17 Je 33
Northumberland, Duke of, 10th, succeeds brother, in active service ....17 Je 33
Norton, M. D. Herton, translated *Wartime Letters of Rainer Maria Rilke* ....10 Je 90
Norton, Mary T., Wage & Hr. Act amendments debated ....13 My 20
Norway, see also World War II; Crown Prince Olav, Norway surrenders (p), 17 Je 24; King Haakon VIII, Nazi invasion, 15 Ap 26; flight with govt. after Nazi invasion, nearly killed, 22 Ap 23; may go to England, 6 My 34; Nazis planned to capture, 13 My 27; reported on way to Britain, 13 My 28; on holding northern Norway, rules from north of Narvik, 20 My 28; remains in country, 27 My 34; Norway surrenders (p), 17 Je 24; in England, 17 Je 36; Language, pronunciation of names and places, 29 Ap 24; Trade, leading exports, liability to Germany, 22 Ap 24
Nose(s), artificial, see Medicine
Nosebleed(s), see Medicine
Nudelman, Sam'l L., and Kelly-Nash machine ....22 Ap 18
Nuffield, Baron, caused army mechanization, 27 My 25; merger with Vickers-Armstrongs ordered, 27 My 36; text "Work and Pray," 3 Je 48
Nurmi, Paavo, in Finnish relief track meet ....8 Ap 59
Nylon, generic term, not trade-marked (L), 15 Ap 14; factory at Fair, 20 My 20; sale starts prices, popularity, price war, no license needed to mfr., Army testing for parachutes, 27 My 82; "sulfone" resistant to acids and alcohols, resembles wool, pre-shrinking, 24 Je 43

O

Oberammergau Passion Play, cancelled, third time since 1634 ....24 Je 63
Oberstein, Eli E., upholds good recordings, doesn't plan more off-color records (L), 15 Ap 14; U. S. Records competition, 20 My 42
Obolensky, Prince Alexander, death ....8 Ap 58
O'Brien, Jas. J., death ....15 Ap 90
O'Daniel, W. Lee, political boners, opposition, publishes *H. Lee O'Daniel News* to give true facts to public, to run again, 15 Ap 23; flour company loses money, advertising scheme, gives part of salary to churches as tithe, 29 Ap 78
Odets, Clifford, TIME rev. of *Night Music* criticized, "Odets where is thy sting?" (L), 1 Ap 8; divorced, 27 My 87
Odlum, Floyd B., see also Atlas Corp.; Atlas Curtiss-Wright deal, career (p), 1 Ap 59; backs Indianapolis Power & Light public stock offer, 15 Ap 82
Odlum, Mrs. Floyd, sets new speed record, 15 Ap 23; Republic plane (L), 6 My 8
O'Dwyer, Wm., investigates Murder, Inc. arrests, career ....1 Ap 19
O'Hanlon, Jas., *As Good As Murdered* rev. ....1 Ap 76
Oil industry, see also Mexico; Supreme Ct. upholds convictions for price fixing, 13 My 23; Britain doesn't buy U. S., inventories up, fear of overproduction, war cuts exports, discovery in Ill. hurts business, state prorations, 13 My 89; Standard Oil subsidiary world's largest refinery in Dutch West Indies, 20 My 17; Mexican sales to Italy, 10 Je 77
Oil well, advertiser for capital tells TIME of happy ending, strikes oil (p) (L)...27 My 4
Oise-Aisne Canal, see World War II, France
Oklahoma, oil production ....13 My 90
Oldfield, Barney, sued for divorce ....22 Ap 77
Oldham, Geo. A., on U. S. isolation ....27 My 70
Olds, Irving S., new U. S. Steel pres...17 Je 79
Oldster(s), doctors symposium on diseases, effect of age on heart, brain, 13 My 49; Jennings wins U. S. Senior Golf Championship, 24 Je 85
Oliver, Ed, disqualified in U. S. Open...17 Je 46
Oliver Farm Equipment Co., to make small cheap combine, price, sales ....1 Ap 63
Olson, Culbert, Calif. primary, Roosevelt ticket wins ....20 My 21
Olympic Games, first modern held in 1896, marathon winner dies, 8 Ap 58; not officially cancelled, 8 Ap 60; Finland officially cancels "Amer. Olympics" to be held, 6 My 49
O'Mahoney, Joe, see U. S., Congress, Monopoly Comm.
O'Neill, Eugene, Theatre Guild gross from *Strange Interlude* ....6 My 77
Opel, Fritz von, in U. S., on Allies' slim war chances ....20 My 35
Operation(s), see Medicine, Surgery
Ophuls, Max, Hitler broadcast ....3 Je 54
Oppenheimer, Sir Ernest, Diamond Corp. monopoly, sketch (p) ....3 Je 65
Optical industry, leading mfrs., Bausch & Lomb and Zeiss accused of secret agreement violating anti-trust laws, contract outlined, 8 Ap 76; Bausch & Lomb fined for Zeiss agreement, held for eyeglass frame monopoly, 10 Je 85
Oranienburg, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Oriental Research, Amer. Schools of, furniture of Queen Hetepheres I unearthed ....17 Je 56
O'Ryan, John F., heads U. S. Comm. to Japan ....17 Je 19
O'Shaughnessy, Laurence, death ....17 Je 17
O'Shea, Ed, starts Ry. Extension service.13 My 8

Osler, Sir Wm., and ether discovery (L), 20 My 8; praised Hahnemann, 27 My 67; work at Univ. of Penna., memorial bldg. dedicated, 17 Je 44
Oslo, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Osservatore Romano, policies, circulation jumps, change seen in pro-Allied stand, editor, 29 Ap 59; attacks on pro-Ally attitude, Italy forces suppression, sales prohibited in Rome, 27 My 56; blames broken press for skipping publication, war news deleted, editor guarded, 24 Je 54
Ossorio, Adolfo L., and Nazis in Mexico..3 Je 36
Ostend, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Osteopathy, see Medicine
Osteopathic Assn., Amer., flays TIME report on osteopaths (L).....15 Ap 12
Oswald, Marianne, disease, performance, popularity, friends (p).....17 Je 46
Ott, Eugen, sets temporary limit to German war aims, claims no German interest in Netherland India (p).....3 Je 24
Ottawa, see World War II, Canada, Cities & Towns
Out Our Way, see Comic strips
Overlin, Kenneth, defeats Garcia.....3 Je 44
Oxford Group, flayed in book, 29 Ap 90; Homer Martin member, 20 My 56; Moral Re-Armament Week in San Francisco, supporters, 17 Je 59

P

Paalen, Wolfgang, paintings exhibited...22 Ap 70
Pacific Finance Corp., found guilty of usury, business, rates, 6 My 80; addendum to footnote (L), 3 Je 8
Pacific Finance Corp. of Calif., mentioned, 6 My 80; assets, not connected with Pacific Finance (L), 3 Je 8
Pacific Gas & Electric, management, business, history, Supt. Ct. votes San Francisco contract for Hetch Hetchy power illegal .....6 My 73
Pack, Geo. T., *Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases* rev.....6 My 60
Paganini, Nicolo, memorial celebration, virtuosity, rebirtals, career (p).....10 Je 46
Paige, Leroy, baseball feats, career (p)...3 Je 44
Palmer, Dan'l, D., TIME report flayed, praised (L) .....15 Ap 10
Panama, Foreign relations, see U. S.
Panama Canal, Costa Rica to defend, cameras forbidden, 8 Ap 13; U. S. pays rental for, 29 Ap 77; suspicious aliens cleared out of Zone, 24 Je 14
Pan Amer. Airways, tries to stop Amer.-Export translantic flying, 29 Ap 73; to increase trans Atlantic Clipper service, 17 Je 15; new Pacific run, San Francisco-New Zealand, to increase Atlantic service, 24 Je 71
Pan Amer. Coffee Cont., surplus problem.24 Je 71
Pan Amer. Petroleum & Transport, Standard Oil of Indiana guilty in Blaustein suit, case discussed..... 17 Je 72
Pan Amer. relations, Roosevelt speech on meeting force with force, amity, 22 Ap 13; plans for Inter-Amer. Bank, trade statstics, losses due to war, benefits, disadvantages, old defaulted bonds, debts owed U. S., credit problem, 29 Ap 74; U. S. S. *Quincy* on good will cruise; effect of war on, problems of U. S. overcoming Nazi pressure, negotiations to get rid of German airlines, ease of Nazi conquest, 10 Je 21; Stokowski-Toscanini rival tours to So. Amer., 10 Je 45; resolution against transferring any region in Americas from one non-Amer. power to another, 17 Je 14; U. S. warned to guard against Nazi penetration, trade corporation recommended, 17 Je 19; plan for giant internat'l economic union to combat Nazi penetration, U. S. to buy all So. Amer. exportable surplus, trade statistics, provisions, 24 Je 14; So. Amer. food surplus causes U. S. problem, Berle plans Hemispheric Surplus Commodities Corp., 24 Je 71
Pankhurst, Estelle S., for pregnant women getting army allowance.....6 My 59
Paolicelli, Eustachio, made bishop (p)..13 My 69
Paramount Pictures Inc., war retrenchment .....10 Je 99
Paris, see France, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Parsons, Edward L., for U. S. war entry (p) .....27 My 70
Partisan Review, history, organization, articles, editors, 27 My 96; TIME report corrected (L), 17 Je 10
Pasternack, Josef A., death.....13 My 92
Patent(s), see U. S., Patent Office
Paton, Alexander, war news coverage....24 Je 50
Patrick, J. C., invented thiokol.....17 Je 61
Patrolmen's Benevolent Assn., on police suicides .....20 My 66
Patterson, Jefferson, engaged.....24 Je 47
Patterson, Jos. M. policies compared with McCormick, both recommend friendly relations with Japan (p).....17 Je 39
Patterson, Wright A., and Western Newspaper Union, career.....3 Je 59
Paycheck, Johnny, Louis defeats (p).....8 Ap 60
Pegler, Westbrook, uncovers Scalise crimes, 6 My 21; on *Geo. Spelvin, American*, 13 My 22; flays stagehands union, praises I. L. G. W. U. for returning to A. F. of L., 17 Je 18
Peirse, Richard E. C., appointed to British High Command (p) .....6 My 30
Pelley, John J., criticizes Eastman report on govt. subsidies (p).....29 Ap 73
Peñaranda del Castillo, Enrique, new Bolivian pres., on Democracy (p).....29 Ap 36
Pendergast, Tom, on probation.....10 Je 70
Penfield, Jas., U. S. consul to Greenland.20 My 17
Pennington, Mary E., awarded Carvan medal, career .....22 Ap 48
Pennsylvania, mudslinging Dem. senatorial campaign, Repub. victory expected, 22 Ap 17; primaries, results, Rep. don't pay "poll workers" for first time, history, of Rep. political bosses, Pew's career (c), 6 My 15; legislature studies ways to protect industrial plants from air raids, 27 My 17
Penrose, Boies, Penna. politics, food, career (p) .....6 My 16
Pension(s), new Rankin family bill for veterans dead of any cause, amount spent since 1776, daughter of war of 1812 soldier still gets pension.....8 Ap 14
Pepper, Claude D., calls for aid to Allies, 3 Je 15; flays Congress for not representing public opinion, on U. S. challenging Mussolini, 17 Je 16
Perkins, Mary E., *Your Catholic Language* rev. (p).....22 Ap 46
Perkins, Frances, FORTUNE survey on help or harm to labor.....3 Je 17
Pershing, John J., for U. S. helping Allies (p) .....17 Je 14
Pétain, Henri P., rumors of possible premiership, 15 Ap 33; named adviser to Reynaud, 27 My 23; becomes Vice Premier in cabinet, 27 My 34; made premier, forms surrender Cabinet, broadcast on quoted (p), 24 Je 20; 24 Je 24; on enemy superiority, asks for peace, 24 Je 28
Peterson, Charley, billiard shots.....15 Ap 86
P. E. T. N., report on.....22 Ap 48
Petrillo, Jas. C., new pres. of Amer. Fed. of Musicians, Chi. local improvements, regulations, salary.....24 Je 60
Petroleum Heat & Power Co., Mexican oil negotiations denied.....13 My 42
Pew, Jos. N., Jr., see also Sun Shipbuilding Co.; bosses Dela. Du Pont Republicans, 8 Ap 18; no sense of humor, approves Cooke candidacy, 22 Ap 17; Penn. Rep. political boss, amount spent, predecessors, family, career (p) (c), 6 My 16
Pflueger, Timothy L., San Francisco Fair art .....24 Je 69
Phelps Dodge Corp., Bolivian tin.....20 My 73
Philadelphia, Penna., primaries, results, Republicans don't pay poll "workers" for first time, Economy campaign, history of Repub. political bosses, Pew's career, donations to Party, favorite pres. candidates (c).....6 My 15
Philadelphia Gen'l Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Philadelphia Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Phila. Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Philip, P. J., almost shot as spy (p)....27 My 55
Philip Morris & Co., Ltd., Inc., 7th radio anniversary .....22 Ap 41
Philipp, Robt., painting scenes from movie (p) .....10 Je 54
Philippine Islands, Tribes, Ifilans, murder enemies after conf. (p).....13 My 24
Phillips, Irna, radio scripts, 10th anniversary, career (p).....10 Je 66
Phillips, Joyce, engaged.....22 Ap 76
Phillips, Tom S. V., appointed to British High Command (p).....6 My 30
Phillips, Wm., (ambassador), confers with Mussolini, 13 My 19; interview with Mussolini and Ciano, 13 My 30; tried to bribe Italy to stay out of war (p), 10 Je 77
Phillips, Wm., and *Partisan Review* (p).27 My 98
Phoenix Refining Co., slump since war....3 Je 66
Phonograph record(s), see Music, Instruments
Photography, Jackson's 19th Cent. pictures of U. S. landscapes exhibited, camera pioneer, 15 Ap 43; sneeze photographed, 29 Ap 44
Physicians, Amer. Coll. of, meeting.....15 Ap 72
Physics, Rockefeller Found. grant for new 4,900 ton cyclotron, workings, drawing, 22 Ap 48; Einstein seeking one universal equation, announces no success, 27 My 44; atomic bombardment, weight of isotopes, thermal diffusion tubes speed up U-235 production, war stops work, Dunn predicts use of atomic power in decade, dream of propelling ship with, 27 My 44
Piano(s), see Music, Instruments
Piano Teachers, Nat'l Guild of, auditions, tournament, work, no. in U. S., earnings .....17 Je 46
Picasso, Pablo, show flayed.....3 Je 43
Piccoli, puppet show rev.....1 Ap 49
Pickford, Mary, sends purse to Canada to be raffled for Army.....24 Je 63
Picon, Molly, first B'way play *Morning Star* rev. (p).....29 Ap 64
Pierce, Jason N., for U. S. war entry...27 My 70
Pierce, Sam, program *Tonight's Best Boys* rev. .....3 Je 54
Pierlot, Hubert, opposed Belgian surrender .....10 Je 32
Pig(s), no. in U. S. compared with Denmark (L) .....13 My 14
Pike, Sumner, new SEC member.....17 Je 79
Pink Reporter, Reynolds arrested for libel, attacks on Gov. Ayers.....29 Ap 57
Pinto, Francisco J., Portugal's Independence Day .....17 Je 36
Pipkin, Chas. W., edits *Southern Rev.*...10 Je 92
Pittman, Key, opposes continuing reciprocal trade agreements, 1 Ap 14; amendment to Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act defeated, 8 Ap 15
Pittsburgh Coal Co., opposes Bituminous Coal Act .....13 My 83
Pius XII, Pope, see Pope(s), Pius XII
Plastic(s), mazein, uses, development, wool-like fibre, 8 Ap 57; Backeland gets Franklin Inst. medal, work, 20 My 50; airplane made of (p), 3 Je 15; Hyatt *v.* Baekeland as founder of industry (L), 17 Je 10
Platinum, Canada produces 50%.....17 Je 90
Players, The, *Love for Love* producers...17 Je 52
Playfair, Patrick H. L., and British Air Force, career (c).....27 My 28
Plewman, Wm. R., daily column, *The War Reviewed*, career.....17 Je 62
Plummer, Ralph W., and Hahnemann Hospital (p) .....27 My 68
Podrecca, Vittorio, *Theatre of the Piccoli* rev. .....1 Ap 49
Poetry, poem on dachshunds, 15 Ap 19; *Spoon River* quoted, 3 Je 73; Marinetti's aeropoem to Mussolini, 17 Je 39; Millay's on U. S. aiding Allies, 24 Je 13; U. S. aviator writes, finds Belgian girl who helped in World War I, 24 Je 15
Pole vault, see Track
Policeman(men), wave of suicides on N. Y. force, investigation, reasons for, Valentine's cleanup .....20 My 66
Police Revolver League, Amer., forms Sportsmen's Defense Reserve.....3 Je 12
Politics, see United States; Elections; Names of parties
Pollock, H. C., atomic work.....27 My 46
Polo, Cinema tournament, actors *v.* producers .....29 Ap 82
Pomaret, Chas., conferred on labor.....13 My 38
Poor, Frank, see Hygrade Sylvania Corp.
Poor, Henry V., painting Penn. State Coll. mural in public, visitors (p).....3 Je 43
Pope, Arthur U., Persian Art career.....6 My 44
Pope Pius XI, book describes funeral...13 My 97
Pope Pius XII, Welles confers with, 1 Ap 14; Easter speech on "dreadful future," 1 Ap 20; bombproof shelter, 13 My 32; cannonizes two saints, 13 My 68; sympathizes with Belgium, 20 My 27; sends medal to Our Lady of Good Help Church for work in flophouse, 20 My 71; messages of sympathy to Wilhelmina and Leopold, 27 My 56; prays as Italy enters war, 17 Je 20; last peace appeal to Mussolini, Roosevelt offers haven, 17 Je 58; newspaper censored, threatened world appeal when Gonella disappears, 24 Je 54
Pork, for nosebleeds, 17 Je 42; Canadian surplus, 24 Je 71
Porritt, Richard W., death.....17 Je 33
Porter, H. Hobart, see West Penn Power Co.
Porter, Paul, Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm. .....17 Je 16
Portugal, Foreign relations, see Great Britain; History, 800th anniversary of independence celebrated, described, famous men, rise, decline, 17 Je 36
Post, Robt., warns workers not to talk about production .....24 Je 14
Postal Telegraph, RFC loan, Western Union merger not likely.....29 Ap 73
Potocki, Count Jerzy, Nazi *White Book* purported pre-war memoranda, denials.8 Ap 15
Poultry, no. of chickens in U. S. compared with Denmark (L), 13 My 14; tale about hen that doesn't lay eggs, 20 My 64
Pound, Sir Dudley, British fleet's activities in North, command, career (c)...22 Ap 19
Pountney, Edward, London *Daily Worker* sued for Citrine attack, loses.....13 My 38
Power, Chas. G., heads new Ministry of Nat'l Defense for Air.....10 Je 38
Powers, D. Lane, on appropriation for army rifles .....6 My 20
Prechtl, Robt., *Titanic* rev.....22 Ap 100
Predictions(s), Alsop and Kintner on U. S. attitude in war, Taussig sees U. S.-Jap. war, German invasion of Netherlands before June, 29 Ap 14; man forctold N. Y. Yankee upset, 20 My 44
Prentis, Henning W., Jr., see also Armstrong Cork Co.; flays U. S. relief policy, 13 My 83; explains Nat'l Assn. of Mfrs. views on NLRA, need for amending (L), 27 My 12; on N. A. M. policy of no war profit, 27 My 18
Presbyterian Church, gen'l assembly in Rochester .....10 Je 50
President Roosevelt, S. S., returning to U. S., 10 Je 21; lands in N. Y., 17 Je 15
Pressed Steel Car Co., war orders.....24 Je 80
Price, Eli K., and Phila. Art Museum....8 Ap 63
Pricolo, Francesco, Chief of Staff for Air forces .....24 Je 26
Princeton *Sunday News*, started.....22 Ap 64
Printing, "frozen" ink for porous papers.24 Je 43
Prioux, Rene J. A., in Flanders retreat, capture reported .....10 Je 25
Prix de Rome, see Art, Awards
Procope, Hjalmar, married.....8 Ap 54
Procter & Gamble Co., 15 radio serials, 10 Je 66; contest on radio program, 17 Je 82
Prodigy, see Music
Prostitution, see Crime
Protestant(s), Morrison on U. S. dominance, flays lack of Catholic co-operation in interfaith movement, praises Jewish responsiveness .....15 Ap 47
Protestant Church, John Eliot anniversary celebrated, history, edited Bay Psalm Book .....20 My 70
Prouvost, Jean, Minister of Information, career (p).....17 Je 31
Psychiatric Assn., Amer., Cincinnati meeting .....3 Je 60
Psychiatry, see Medicine
Psychoanalysis, flayed by authors Cantard, Allers .....24 Je 96
Psychological Assn., Amer., meeting....15 Ap 50
Psychology, Boder's findings on Adjective-Verb Quotient .....10 Je 56
Psychology, child, story about child raised by

babeons, 1 Ap 42; McGraw on proper time for toilet training, 15 Ap 49; findings on children's worries, 15 Ap 62; Gesell's book *The First Five Years of Life* rev., shows normal behavior at different ages, 29 Ap 67

Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, poll finds shift toward Republican victory, 15 Ap 18; to make survey on *King's Row* book, 15 Ap 102; shows Dewey ahead in popular favor, dropped; Willkie rating, 10 Je 23

Public Utilities Investing Corp., Hopson indicted ....20 My 82

Public utility(ies), Ind. Power and Light first public stock offer, Odlum's finance program, 15 Ap 82; Gardner gas co. sold for $1, reason, 22 Ap 83; second electric company floats common stock issue, 22 Ap 84; Hopson, lawyers indicted, fraud and conspiracy charged, 20 My 82, electric utility assets, obstacles to expansion, 24 Je 75

Publishers Service Co., Inc., sues Music You Enjoy Inc. for taking idea....20 My 41

Pulitzer Prize(s), awards listed....13 My 77

Pullman Standard Car Mfg. Co., Allied order for shell forgings....24 Je 80

Pulp, war affects business, imports, prices, production ....22 Ap 75

Puppet(s), see Marionette(s)

Pure Oil Co., oil in Ill. hurts industry..13 My 90

Purvis, Arthur B., buys new U. S. aircraft (p) ....6 My 74

Q

Quantum mechanics, physics of the atom, Einstein seeking to make absolute ....27 My 44

Quay, Matthew S., politics, career (p)..6 My 16

Quicksilver, mines, uses, history, U. S. consumption, price up, stock issue for new Almaden lease, 22 Ap 80; Almaden mine running full tilt, visit to described, history (L), 20 My 4

Quinine, see Medicine, Drugs

Quintanilla, Luis, painting scenes from movie (p) ....10 Je 54

Quisling, Vidkun, betrayed Norway, 22 Ap 20; and Nazi invasion of Norway (p), 22 Ap 23; name adds new word to language, London *Times*, flays, 29 Ap 29; govt. dissolved, Christensen replaces, 29 Ap 36; started groundwork for Nazi conquest in 1931, 13 My 26; 1929 British award cancelled, 24 Je 63

R

Rachmaninoff, Sergei, on Stokowski film recordings ....22 Ap 60

Racket(s), see Crime

Raczynski, Count Edward, Nazi *White Book* purported pre-war memoranda, denials ....8 Ap 15

Radcliffe, Geo., wins primary....20 My 21

Radio, see also India; World War II, Communications, Radio; Advertising, Wiley program for housewives, research on products, popularity, 13 My 70; Amateur(s), no., FCC restricts signaling foreign operators, war problem, 17 Je 82; Announcers, poll on most popular, 29 Ap 46; Audience, analysis of listening, no. of sets in U. S., total U. S. audience, daily public electricity bill for, British survey made, 8 Ap 48; book on behavior during Martian broadcast, 15 Ap 59; Automobile, no. in U. S., 8 Ap 48; Broadcasting, Frequency Modulation, stations licensed, sets on sale, mechanics, FCC hearings on start, 1 Ap 36; 50,000 watts top legal power, 3 Je 54; Frequency Modulation, stations licensed, sets on sale, mechanics, FCC hearings on start, 1 Ap 36; FCC permits commercial broadcasting, Television problems, 10 Je 68; Industry, FCC permits commercial television, will boom set business, effect on radio, 10 Je 68; FCC investigation finds monopolistic practices, report outlined, recommendations, 24 Je 66; News, poll on most popular commentators, 29 Ap 46; Transradio Press Service cancelled by Canada, business, coverage, London sources questioned, 24 Je 30; Programs, poll on most popular, 29 Ap 46; prisoners' weekly broadcast rev., 13 My 72; Irna Phillips leading serial writer, work, programs, 10 Je 66; summer substitutes start, listed, 24 Je 65; *Aldrich Family, The*, to replace Jack Benny, rev., 24 Je 65; *Americans at Work*, chorus girls interviewed on, 1 Ap 36; *Barn Dance*, 16th anniversary, discussed, many sponsors, 29 Ap 46; *Columbia Workshop*, play about caterpillar Curley, 15 Ap 58; *Fibber McGee and Molly*, anniversary, characterizations, popularity, 22 Ap 41; *Gang Busters*, St. Louis probation officers ask FCC to ban, bad influence on youth, 8 Ap 48; protests, contract not renewed, 24 Je 66; *Goldbergs, The*, earnings, 10 Je 68; *Guiding Light*, discussed, 10 Je 66; *Housewives' Protective League* rev., 13 My 70; *Information Please*, Willkie on (p), 24 Je 18; Ingersoll on, *PM* publicity, 24 Je 50; *Life Can Be Beautiful*, contest, 17 Je 82; *Johnny Presents What's My Name*, anniversary, 22 Ap 41; *Nat'l Barn Dance*, 16th anniversary, 29 Ap 46; *Painted Dreams*, suit over, 10 Je 66; *Sunrise Salute*, rev., 13 My 70; *Sweetheart Toilet Soap Presents Eleanor Roosevelt*, to start, 15 Ap 17; *Today's Children*, Irna Phillips script for, 10 Je 66; *Tonight's Best Buys*, rev., 3 Je 54; *Uncle Normie*, popularity, cracks, contract, 8 Ap 48; *Where Are You From?*, rev., questions, 6 My 43; *Wings Over Jordan*, rev., fund to go to college, scholarships for Negroes, 10 Je 69; *Woman in White*, discussed, 10 Je 66; *WOR Sinfonietta*, Wallenstein's work, 13 My 74; Scripts, Irna Phillips leading serial writer, work, programs, 10 Je 66; Sets, for television, prices lowered, 1 Ap 36; survey on no. in U. S., no. of hours used, daily public electric bill, 8 Ap 48; Frequency Modulation will boom business, prices, 10 Je 68; Static, Frequency Modulation, stations licensed, sets on sale, mechanics, FCC hearings on start, 1 Ap 36; municipally-owned electric co. forces causers to install condensers, 13 My 71
Stations, KOY, Butler buys, 29 Ap 47; WLS, 16th anniversary, 22 Ap 41; *Barn Dance* program, history, anniversary, 29 Ap 46; WMCA, Tobey asks about "wild party," 24 Je 66; WOR, Wallenstein, music director, performs new music, 15 Ap 77; Wallenstein musical director, work, to give Mozart cycle, 13 My 74
Television, RCA lowers prices, FCC to hold hearings on commercial status, 1 Ap 36; FCC suspends RCA permission to commercialize, hearings start, pioneer work, 15 Ap 81; Jewish Passover celebration telecast, 6 My 40; Frequency Modulation gets same band, problems, 10 Je 68

Radio Corp. of America, lowers television prices, FCC to hold hearings on status, 1 Ap 36; effect of FCC television cancellation, hearings start, pioneer work, 15 Ap 81

Raeder, Erich, reported demoted, 22 Ap 22; estimate of Nazi ships lost in Norway, 6 My 24; visits Boehm at Oslo, 27 My 30; to advise Italian fleet, 24 Je 26

Rahv, Philip, and *Partisan Review* (p).27 My 98

Railroad(s), Chesapeake & Ohio, Erie interest, 22 Ap 86; Chi. & North Western, sponsors radio character *Uncle Normie*, 8 Ap 48; Erie, capital structure, ICC reorganization plan, 22 Ap 97; Great Northern, asks RFC loan, 22 Ap 87; Gulf, Mobile & Northern, buys Mobile & Ohio, 24 Je 72; Gulf, Mobile & Ohio, starts, funded debt, finances, 24 Je 72; Mobile & Ohio, Gulf, Mobile & Northern buys, financing, 24 Je 72; N. Y. Central, to pay off part of bank loan, 22 Ap 87; Lake Shore Ltd. wrecked, going too fast, 29 Ap 18; Kathryn Lewis missed, 29 Ap 62; N. Y., New Haven & Hartford, capital structure, ICC reorganization plan, 22 Ap 86; Southern, sale affects interest in Mobile & Ohio, 24 Je 74; Union Pacific, sues man for causing train wreck, wins, 13 My 84; Jeffers celebrates 50th year with, 10 Je 70

Railroad accidents, Lake Shore Ltd. wrecked, 29 Ap 18; yearly amount paid out for, Union Pacific collects against man leaving car on tracks causing wreck, 13 My 84

Railroad industry, 1/3 in receivership, ICC recapitalization plans, 22 Ap 86; Eastman report on govt. subsidies, vehicular taxes compared, sharing road-costs, 29 Ap 73; passenger revenues down, 1926, 1939 compared, train-auto service, rates, 13 My 84; special rate to World's Fairs, 3 Je 16

Railway Express Agency, air monopoly, Loening plan to eliminate....10 Je 77

Railway Extension Inc., starts, train-auto service, rates....13 My 84

Rainer, Luise, divorced....27 My 87

Rajkot, Thakore Saheb of, see India, States & Provinces

Raklios, John, son opens restaurant, career (p) ....10 Je 82

Ramsay, Archibald H. M., arrested, sketch ....3 Je 28

Ramsbotham, Herwald, cabinet post....15 Ap 28

Rand, Sally, at San Francisco fair....3 Je 16

Rangsdorf, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Rankin, John, new World War I veterans' pension bill, career (p)....8 Ap 14

Raskob, John J., Jr., divorced....17 Je 64

Raskova, Marina, Stalin's girl friend, sketch (p) ....1 Ap 23

Rat(s), infest Strasbourg, town deserted, 1 Ap 22; report on taste for alcohol, 10 Je 104

Rauschning, Hermann, Hitler's 1934 remark on Northern Union of Denmark, Norway, Sweden, 22 Ap 19; Hitler described aims in Europe in 1934, 3 Je 24; on Nazis planning U. S. revolution, 24 Je 15

Rawlings, Marjorie, *When The Whippoorwill* rev. ....13 My 100

Rayburn, Sam, Wages & Hrs. exemptions debate ....13 My 20

Raymond, Allen, *Gang Rule in N. Y.* rev. ....8 Ap 84

Reading, Richard W., indicted....6 My 19

Reading, Adler on solitary reading....27 My 72

Reckord, Milton A., on appropriation for army rifles....6 My 20

Red Cross, Amer., orders medical equipment, fund drive increased, 20 My 17; France needs refugee aid, 27 My 34; war relief fund, 3 Je 13; Armstrong on large support, need for million dollar contributors, 10 Je 31; contributions to War Relief Fund, mercy ship, 17 Je 15

Red Cross, German, Mussolini promised *Cavour* royalties to....20 My 22

Reed, Douglas, *Nemesis? The Story of Otto Strasser* rev....24 Je 94

Reese, Benj. H., fined in St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* contempt case....15 Ap 56

Refrigeration, Baker cold-storage plants open to public, cost, sales, 1 Ap 63; war hurts, exports down, 20 My 79

Refugee(s), see also World War II: Spanish loyalist leaders in France, Mexico, Russia, statistics on French absorption, 8 Ap 26; spies found among Germans in England, new check up on foreign employes, Britons warned against careless talk, 8 Ap 32; Elkan, British buy candelabrum for Westminster Abbey, 15 Ap 43; 17-yr.-old German composer, 22 Ap 58

Refugee Children, Non-Sectarian Foundation for, to place refugees in U. S. homes ....13 My 23

Reichenau, Walter, Flanders drive (p), 3 Je 19; Belgian peace terms, 10 Je 32

Reilly, Alfred M., see Baker Ice Machine Co.

Reinhardt, Aurelia H., elected Unitarian Moderator, career (p)....3 Je 48

Reith, Sir John, learned of ousting from bulletin board, Transport minister....27 My 36

Relativity, what it covers, Einstein seeks theory to bridge with Q. M....27 My 44

Religion, see also names of Religions—Morrison on Protestant dominance in U. S., flays Catholic co-operation in interfaith movement, praises Jewish responsiveness, 15 Ap 47

Religious sect(s), Megiddo Mission celebrates Christmas in April, history, beliefs, 15 Ap 48; Church of God, faith healers, members die, trial postponed, 29 Ap 60; Church of God of A. J. Tomlinson, Bishop also street cleaner, 13 My 69; tests faith by taking poison, 13 My 108; man makes spirit lamp, believes in Great Spirit, 27 My 71

Republican Club, Bklyn. Young, endorses Willkie ....10 Je 23

Republican Club of N. Y., Young Women for U. S. aiding Allies....17 Je 14

Republican Party, pres., senatorial campaigns in Nebraska, Ill., 8 Ap 17; liberals plan conv. strategy, hope for McNary, LaGuardia ticket, 8 Ap 18; poll finds shift toward victory, 15 Ap 18; roster of leading candidates (c), 15 Ap 19; seen gaining power, Ill., Neb. primary results, 22 Ap 15; Stassen chosen for conv. keynoter, Martin chairman, 29 Ap 16; pres. progress of Willkie, publishers favor, 6 My 20; Phila. primaries, results, doesn't pay poll "workers" for first time, Economy campaign, history of political bosses, Pew's career, donations to Party, favorite pres. candidates (c), 6 My 15; TIME report on trend questioned, explained (L), 13 My 8; Willkie against indifference to war in platform, 20 My 18; Dewey, Taft hold votes, Willkie may be dark horse, support, 10 Je 23; poll shows Willkie gain in pres. race, Dewey top; Dewey, Taft, Willkie wind up campaigns, delegates claimed, leading candidates, votes listed, 17 Je 19; conv. preliminaries start, delegates meet, Willkie popularity, growth, polls on, Chaplain, hostess, sergeant at arms, chairman, keynoter, candidates, expected attendance, platform problems, votes claimed, 24 Je 16

Requa, Lawrence K., Almaden mine....22 Ap 80

Reserve Man Power, organization to use hobbies for home defense....24 Je 19

Reshevsky, Sam'l, Amer. Chess champion.3 Je 44

Reynaud, Paul, new premier, attempts to form cabinet, war aims, career (p), 1 Ap 20; meets Allied Supreme War Council, chamber majority, on potential French unity, promises war action, 8 Ap 21, at Allied War Council meeting, 8 Ap 29; preparing decree against Communazis, 15 Ap 30; confers with military heads, broadcast to U. S. on "no phony peace," quoted, cabinet faces opposition, 15 Ap 33; Nazis attack map in photograph with Welles, explanation, 15 Ap 33; vote of confidence postponed, on German invasion of North, on U. S. aid to Allies, 22 Ap 28; vote of confidence, 29 Ap 29; Amer. offers reward for capture, 13 My 21; takes charge of Defense Ministry, Pétain adviser, 27 My 23; 1936 prediction of Nazi mechanization and use of tanks, 27 My 25; new cabinet changes, 27 My 34; on need for time in war, 27 My 36; Churchill confers, 27 My 38; on Weygand appointment, 3 Je 19; criticizes Leopold's surrender, 3 Je 21; 10 Je 32; on Italy declaring war, 17 Je 20; 17 Je 30; cabinet crisis, resignation refused, new members, personality, height, career (c), 17 Je 31; last appeal for U. S. aid, Roosevelt's answer, 24 Je 13; final appeal to U. S., quoted, reply, resigns, 24 Je 20; 24 Je 24

Reynolds, Chas. E., Fifth Column scare..10 Je 40

Reynolds, Robt. R., amendments to LaFollette-Thomas Bill on not hiring Communists, Nazis, passed by Senate (p), 10 Je 19; aliens bill, 10 Je 21

Reynolds, Tip, arrested for libel, attacks on Gov. Ayers, sketch (p)....29 Ap 57

Rhine-Rhone Canal, see World War II, France

Rhodes, Peter C., war coverage....22 Ap 63

Ribbentrop, Joachim von, Göring hates, 1 Ap 24; White Paper says Britain planned invasion of Norway forcing Germany to attack, evidence denies (p), 6 My 26; accuses Allies of plan to invade Low Countries, 20 My 26; on reason for invasion, 20 My 32

Rice, Craig, *The Corpse Steps Out* rev...1 Ap 76

Rice, Gregory, defeats Maki, breaks record in three mi. indoor race (p)....8 Ap 59

Richmond *News Leader*, anniversary, editor Freeman, 1 Ap 44; to merge with *Times-Dispatch*, history, Bryan family, business, competition, 22 Ap 64

Richmond *Times-Dispatch*, to merge with *News Leader*, history, Bryan family, business, competition ....22 Ap 64

Richter, Conrad, *The Trees* rev....8 Ap 88

Rilke, Rainer M., *Wartime Letters* rev. (p) ....10 Je 90

Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey, circus rev., leopard kills leopard....15 Ap 75

Rintelen, Franz von, arrested in England, sketch, caused World War I damage to Amer. industry and commerce...3 Je 28

Ritter, Leo, Pacific Finance guilty....6 My 80

Rivera, Diego, San Francisco fair exhibit, 3 Je 16; work at Fair, 3 Je 43; flees to U. S., Communists blame for Trotsky murder attempt, Paulette Goddard meets, model (p), 17 Je 19; working at San Francisco Fair frescoes, on Pan-Amer. art, 24 Je 69
Rivers, Eurith D., proclamation on fingerprinting and registering aliens.....27 My 18
Riviere, Albert, in Reynaud cabinet.....1 Ap 21
Roads, Eastman report on govt. tax income from, statistics on share of costs, govt. subsidies.....29 Ap 73
Robbery, see Crime
Robert, Mrs. Lawrence W., rides on elephant in circus (p).....27 My 72
Roberts, Owen, J., possible pres., 8 Ap 18; sketch (p), 15 Ap 21; dissents on oil price-fixing decision, 13 My 23
Robertson, E. Arnot, *Summer's Lease* rev., sketch.....1 Ap 75
Robinson, John R., in U. S., dispatch case fixed to sink (p).....24 Je 64
Robson, Flora, in *Ladies in Retirement*, career, (p).....8 Ap 36
Rockefeller, David, city job.....13 My 77
Rockefeller, Nelson, and Museum of Modern Art Mexican art exhibit, 27 My 57; corrects TIME report (L), 17 Je 4
Rockefeller Center, plaque on A. P. bldg. unveiled.....6 My 44
Rockefeller Foundation, grant to Lawrence for super-cyclotron, 22 Ap 48; Rosenwald Fund pres. praises work for Negroes (L), 13 My 12
Roll, W., threatens spies.....29 Ap 29
Rogers, Norman M., death.....17 Je 64
Rogers, Will, on Pat Hurley.....1 Ap 18
Roig, Vicente, in Argentina.....8 Ap 26
Rolin, Louis, new Minister of Colonies..27 My 34
Rome, see World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Cities & Towns
Romilly, Giles, arrested in Narvik.....22 Ap 63
Roosevelt, Archibald B., Jr., married...27 My 87
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Farley announces own pres. candidacy, hurts third term chances, previous friendship changed, denies Lindley's report on choice for pres. candidate and opinion on Farley (p), 1 Ap 13; denies foreknowledge of Cromwell speech, 1 Ap 15; recovers from cold, confers with LaFollette, agree on govt. policies, 1 Ap 18; public speaking, rating, 1 Ap 34; Welles reports to, 8 Ap 13; had intestinal flu, to go to Warm Springs, 8 Ap 14; forecast of Relief message, passes buck to Congress, 8 Ap 14; unopposed in Neb. primary, Garner opposes in Ill., 8 Ap 17; Paris street named for, 8 Ap 54; congratulates Milton for starting new newspaper, 8 Ap 67; graded No. 1 public speaker, approves plan to change naval administration, receives Maddry, congratulates CCC on 7th birthday, vetoes Starnes deportation bill, recuperating from intestinal flu, at Hyde Park, mother on health, 15 Ap 17; called leader, 15 Ap 19; background of Wheeler opposition, 15 Ap 22; 3rd term injurious to health, 15 Ap 22, statement to Fed. Council of Churches on Taylor's Vatican appointment, 15 Ap 47; speech on meeting force with force, Pan-Amer. unity on Scandinavian invasion, proclamation on shipping, banking, on respecting small nation's rights, 22 Ap 13; Ill., Neb. primary results, Repub. trend seen, 22 Ap 15; African native asked about, 22 Ap 56; look on U. S. foreign policy, background of pre-war events, answer to Bullitt on hearing of war (p), 29 Ap 13; on meeting "force with force," in Warm Springs, 1939 comment on coming back if no war, on liberal candidates for 1940, asks permission to spend year's relief appropriation in eight months, to make 21 day non-political U. S. tour, 29 Ap 15; autographed book for Felix of Luxembourg, 29 Ap 32; tosses ball opening baseball season, 29 Ap 40; in Warm Springs, recuperating, Mackenzie King visits, car's license plate, reads detective stories, returns to Wash., 6 My 15; Pew's attack on New Deal, 6 My 17; tries to keep Italy out of war, solicitude toward, read *Amer. White Paper*, challenges opponents to give statements on changing laws, gets new power to freeze foreign credits of belligerents, angered over CAA reorganization plan opposition, 13 My 19; addresses Democratic women's conv., 13 My 22; leads in coll. students pres. preferences, 13 My 48; Methodist conv. condemns Taylor appointment, 13 My 67; repeats challenge on balancing budget after Dawes' criticism, 13 My 83; faces problem of possible Nazi victory (p), 20 My 15; returns to Wash. on news of Nazi invasion of Low Countries, speech to Amer. Scientific Congress condemns aggression, on U. S. defending civilization, 20 My 16; speech praised, two Rep. leaders foresee third term, 20 My 18; Ellison D. Smith opposes, has enough votes for first ballot, state elections favor, 20 My 21; message to Leopold, 20 My 27; meets businessmen to choose nat'l Council of Defense, asks over billion dollar defense appropriation, radio speech, 27 My 17; Kelland accuses of heading Fifth Column, 27 My 18; requests large defense appropriation, outlines needs, 27 My 19; Dorothy Thompson favors support for pres., Willkie for V. P., 27 My 21; rumor of health deterrent to third term, 27 My 22; grants full pardon to Dr. Cook, WHN confuses old recording for broadcast, 27 My 72; press demands cabinet changes, 14th fireside chat, on need for defense funds, 3 Je 11; confusion over lunch invitation to Landon, coalition govt. rumored, denied; Landon suggests refuse third term, 3 Je 12; H. G. Wells' 1938 article on conf. with on future war and third term, 3 Je 16; students petition to keep U. S. out of war, 3 Je 52; facial, physical characteristics, crushing responsibilities, daily activities, knowledge of geography, on ship hitting rock, favorite foods, drinks, wheelchair, amt. of life insurance, health, qualifications for nat'l leadership today, World War I activities (p) (c), 10 Je 17; Mussolini too busy to receive peace plea, 10 Je 30; TIME questioned on third term statement (L), 17 Je 4; Charlottesville speech promises all material aid to Allies, no hope of U. S. neutrality, isolation, quoted, 17 Je 15; Labor split over backing, 17 Je 17; Leopold's letter on surrender, 17 Je 36; elephant added to desk puppet zoo, 17 Je 57; offers haven to Pope, 17 Je 58; TIME cover story criticized (L), 24 Je 2; war policy, protests, approval, Reynaud's last appeal, answer, to send World War I planes, munitions to Allies, 24 Je 13; denies wanting Congress to adjourn, 24 Je 16; poll shows foreign policy greatest strength, 24 Je 16; on Hitler denying interests in U. S., 24 Je 38; Conant asks Harvard alumni to give up gibes, 24 Je 46; Tagore cables, 24 Je 64
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., in Calif., visits workers, hands praised, to broadcast for Sweetheart soap, voice graded No. 2 public speaker, other sponsors, earnings to charity, agrees too highly paid (p), 15 Ap 17; signs 5-yr. contract for *My Day*, 29 Ap 15; heads comm. to distribute funds for refugee children, 13 My 23; Wm. A. White remark on third term, 13 My 77; Veterans Garden Party, 27 My 17; eats at relieiers' dinner (p), 27 My 22; addresses Amer. Youth Congress, called Communist, 3 Je 13; on husband liking food "that flies through the kitchen," 10 Je 17
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., Jr., horse back, riding accident.....1 Ap 34
Roosevelt, John A., son born.....17 Je 64
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., on son's health, sees change in.....15 Ap 18
Root, Oren, Jr., Willkie campaign.....29 Ap 17
Root, Waverly, war coverage.....17 Je 81
Roros, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Rose, Billy, 1940 Aquacade rev., 27 My 75; West Coast Aquacade, 3 Je 16
Rose, Louis S., see Cleveland Wrecking Co.
Roseman, Sam'l I., decision in Blaustein-Standard Oil case.....17 Je 72
Rosen, Jack, Shaw corrects caricature...15 Ap 68
Rosenberg, Alfred, calls Germany protector of oppressed, 20 My 32; hints at peace terms, 24 Je 28
Rosenblatt, Sol A., on Communists.....10 Je 22
Rosenwald Fund, Julius, work, 8 Ap 41; pres. praises Rockefeller work (L), 13 My 12
Rostock, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Rotterdam, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
Rouen, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Rowan, Timothy, changed to new church, gives up *New World* editorship, liberalism (p).....1 Ap 48
Rowe, Thos. J., St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* contempt sentence.....15 Ap 56
Rowing, Dad Vail Regatta, Rutgers wins.....27 My 62
Roxborough, John, indicted.....6 My 19
Roy, Henri, preparing decree against Communists.....15 Ap 30
Royal Dutch Airlines, air freight.....10 Je 77
Royal Dutch Shell Oil Co., moved to Curacao, 27 My 80; fires Italians, 17 Je 30
Rubber, synthetic, German Buna to be made in U. S., may solve problem, 15 Ap 87; Standard Oil to make "Butyl," Goodrich to make tires of "Ameripol," types, development, inventions, 17 Je 50; Goodrich introduces Ameripol, Standard Oil's Butyl from petroleum, importance to U. S., production, price problems, need for govt. aid in developing, 17 Je 69
Rubber industry, U. S. imports, need for substitute, tire consumption, 15 Ap 87; 90% produced in the East, 20 My 18; No. 1 U. S. strategic material, imports, statistics, Netherlands India leads world production, reclaimed rubber used, war's effect, synthetic Buna-S not ready for use, price up, 20 My 73; war doesn't affect price, 27 My 77; war causes U. S. problem, Ford's difficulties planting in Brazil, kinds, history of U. S. production attempts, 17 Je 69
Rudolfs, Willem, on mosquito emotions...1 Ap 40
Ruge, Otto, battle for Trondheim.....6 My 22
Rumania, see also World War II
Rumania, Farming, Army mobilization causes labor shortage, crop surplus cut, Germany demands more exports, offer to send farm aid refused, youth sent to farms, 15 Ap 34; products, large crops, exports, 13 My 32; Iron Guard, Nazi threats cause release, 6 My 29; Sima arrested, 3 Je 27; King Carol II, ignores Nazi pressure, 1 Ap 20; stops German exports, 22 Ap 27; not to make public appearance on 10th anniversary of return, 3 Je 27; 10th anniversary of return not celebrated, 17 Je 36; Labor, youths sent to farms to relieve shortage, 15 Ap 36; Oil, wells to be sealed in case of invasion, 29 Ap 26; Queen Marie visited Marshall Castle in Wash., belongings exhibited, 20 My 47; Resources, importance to Germany, 13 My 32; Trade, German treaty signed, munitions for whe. increased oil refused, 29 Ap 26; Youth, sent farms to relieve labor shortage, 15 Ap 36
Rummel, Jos. F., on U. S. neutrality...27 My 69
Running, see Track
Ruopp, Harold W., non-committal on war.....27 My 70
Russell, Bertrand, suit to oust from C. C. N. Y., charges, appointment revoked, 8 Ap 51; ex-sister-in-law defends morals, 15 Ap 102; opinions pro and con ousting, compared with Franklin (L), 29 Ap 4; no longer pacifist, 17 Je 57
Russell, Sean, and I. R. A.....10 Je 38
Russia, see also World War II; Farming, Stowe on bad conditions, famine feared, 10 Je 36; Foreign relations, Japan, new pact on Manchukuo-Outer Mongolian border signed, 24 Je 31; Industry, Stowe's report on bad conditions, production down, labor shortage, 10 Je 36; Labor, shortage due to mobilization, 10 Je 36; Music, Tschaikowsky anniversary celebrated, "melodic line," 20 My 42
Ruth, Geo. H., music during golf match.20 My 46
Rutherford, Harry K., declares defense appropriation not enough.....3 Je 14

S

Sabath, Adolph, favors conscription.....17 Je 17
Sadler, Jerry, plan for setting Rio Grande on fire to protect U. S.....24 Je 63
Sage, Katherine, exhibit, sketch, *Danger, Construction Ahead* reproduced.....17 Je 67
Saigon, see World War II, Naval bases
St. Louis, Mo., ordinance requiring smokeless fuel causes mining towns to boycott, 6 My 21; Milles fountain at Union Sta. unveiled, protests over nudity, 20 My 48; anti-Nazi demonstrations, 3 Je 13
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, editors sentenced, 15 Ap 56; Sullivan confused report, 15 Ap 57
Saint-Quentin, Count René D. de, threat to Russia.....1 Ap 20
St. Trond, see World War II, Air bases
Salonika, see World War II, Naval bases
Salvation Army, newspaper *War Cry* imaginary stories on Christ's.....1 Ap 48
Sambre Valley, see World War II, Belgium
Sandburg, Carl, *Abraham Lincoln: The War Years* wins Pulitzer Prize.....13 My 77
Sandia Man, diagram of cave, report on..6 My 67
Sandweiss, David J., ulcer cure.....24 Je 57
Sanity in Art, Soc. for, Margaret Browne flays Picasso show, 3 Je 43; criticized, TIME report flayed (L), 24 Je 2
Santelmann, Wm. F., to conduct U. S. Marine Band (p).....8 Ap 47
Santos, Eduardo, plan for U. S. debt...29 Ap 77
Sapieha, Princess Virgilia, *Polish Profile* rev.....10 Je 94
Saphir, Wm., cure for typhoid carriers..27 My 68
Saposs, David J., Davidson attacks N.LRB speech as Communistic (p).....1 Ap 14
Sarawak, Rajah, fund for Britain.....17 Je 57
Sarazen, Gene, music during golf match, 20 My 46; loses U.S. Open, predictions, past victories, age, 17 Je 47
Sargent, Porter, accuses Harvard of war propaganda.....3 Je 52
Saroyan, Wm., *The Time of Your Life* voted best play of season, *Love's Old Sweet Song* rev., 13 My 52; wins Pulitzer Prize, 13 My 77
Sarraut, Albert, out of cabinet.....17 Je 31
Satilla, see Horse racing, Horse(s)
Saturday Evening Post, timely article on Cromwell.....1 Ap 15
Savage, Michael J., death.....8 Ap 58
Saw(s), Disston, business.....27 My 83
Scalise, Geo., arrested, racket (p).....6 My 20
Scandinavian Powers, see World War II
Scapa Flow, see World War II, Naval bases
Schacht, Hjalmar H. G., British search ship for, 1 Ap 14; Welles on, 8 Ap 13
Schachtman, Max, split over Soviet invasion of Poland (p).....6 My 39
Schaefer, Edwin M., apparent disinterest in Congress, opponents, re-nominated..22 Ap 18
Schenck, Jos. M., indicted.....10 Je 70
Schenley Distillers Corp., stock down...27 My 77
Scherer, Robt. P., Gelatin Products Co., career (p).....8 Ap 78
Schlesinger, Arthur M., sees trend toward liberal govt.....15 Ap 18
Schnabel, C. F., on grass food (p).....22 Ap 73
Schneersohn, Jos I., in U. S., sect, experiences in Poland, career (p).....1 Ap 46
Scholz, Herbert, protests Boston *Traveler's* attack on Hitler.....17 Je 62
Schonefeld, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Schratt, Katharina, death, career (p)...29 Ap 29
Schrembs, Jos., lifts interdict on Cleveland Church.....1 Ap 46
Schreiber, Georges, painting scenes from movie (p).....10 Je 54
Schroeter, Lola, arrested.....8 Ap 32
Schultz, Leonard, congressman yells in microphone, blast restores hearing....20 My 19
Schultz, Sigrid, war coverage.....17 Je 81
Schuschnigg, Kurt von, rumored in Wittelsbach Palace after rescue attempt....3 Je 50
Schuster, M. Lincoln, married.....20 My 84
Schwamm, Saul, buys exchange seat.....24 Je 78
Schwarzkopf, Ralph, defeated.....8 Ap 60
Schwellenbach, Lewis B., appointed U. S. District Judge.....13 My 19
Schwerer, Clement, plans baseball schedules (p).....22 Ap 34
Scientific Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of, Tuscon meeting, report.....6 My 67
Sciences, Nat'l Academy of, meeting, Public Welfare medal to J. E. Hoover.6 My 68
Scientific Congress, Amer., Roosevelt addresses, 20 My 16; Einstein addresses, 27 My 44
Scott, Frank A., praised (L).....10 Je 9
Scovill Mfg. Co., plans stock issue.....10 Je 80
Scranton, Mrs. Worthington, Repub. conv. hostess (p), 6 My 18; (p), 24 Je 17
Sculpture Society, Nat'l, exhibit.....15 Ap 43
Seabiscuit, see Horse Racing, Horses

Seal(s), Sharkey, in play, 15 Ap 76; Sharkey, season's best animal, 10 Je 63
Sears, Roebuck & Co., radio station WLS, 29 Ap 47; sales, Montgomery Ward compared, 6 My 77; stock down, 27 My 77; drops prices, 27 My 78
Seashore, Robt. H., vocabulary test.....22 Ap 38
Sedan, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Sedta Airline, Ecuador to get rid of....10 Je 21
Seibert, Ernst, speed record.....15 Ap 23
Seidenfaden, Erik, Northern war scoop..22 Ap 63
Seine River, see World War II, France
Selby, Norman, suicide, career (p).....29 Ap 42
Selby, Sir Walford H. M., Portuguese Independence Day.....17 Je 36
Selmark, Geo., *Murder in Silence* rev....6 My 92
Selznick, David O., on cinema industry giving trash to public.....20 My 55
Semon, Waldo, synthetic rubber (p)....17 Je 70
Senegal, see Africa, West
Septicemia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Serol, Albert, in Bonnet cabinet.....1 Ap 21
Serrano Suñer, Ramon, public works....8 Ap 26
Settle, Glenn T., radio program.....10 Je 69
Sevareid, Eric, on Paris evacuation, 17 Je 32; war coverage, 17 Je 81
Sevareid, Mrs. Eric, returning to U. S..10 Je 21
Sewell, Everett G., death.....15 Ap 90
Sex, see also Education—Methodists urge early knowledge .....13 My 68
Seyss-Inquart, Arthur, to govern Netherlands, 27 My 30; 3 Je 32
Shafer, Abraham S., death.....1 Ap 67
Shambaugh, Benj. F., death, career (p)..22 Ap 38
Shanghai, see China, Cities & Towns
Shaposhnikov, Boris, plan for breaking Mannerheim Line, made marshal.....20 My 38
Shasta Dam, gold reduction plant built to pan gravel for.....20 My 83
Shaw, G. B., *The Real Bernard Shaw* rev., book about, 8 Ap 86; corrects caricature to show brain (p), 15 Ap 68; letter to Mrs. Campbell on looks fading, friendship, 22 Ap 53; advice on changing Church of England prayer book, 6 My 40; Theatre Guild tie-up, 6 My 70; on British being frightened, 3 Je 29
Shaw, Wilbur, wins Indianapolis Memorial Day race, sketch (p).....10 Je 73
Shell Union Oil quarter report.....29 Ap 80
Shepard, John, III, hearings on radio Frequency Modulation .....1 Ap 36
Sherwood, Robt. E., Clapper flays play *There Shall Be No Night*, 13 My 22; *There Shall Be No Night* rev., 13 My 52; gives royalties for civilian relief in Europe, 17 Je 57; White broadcast inspired *There Shall Be No Night*, 17 Je 82
Ship(s) & Shipping, see U. S., Merchant marine; also World War II, Transportation, Ships
Shipbuilding industry, boom, new orders, history, subsidy, builders discussed, leaders, business, 20 My 73; Ingalls builds first U. S. all welded ship, savings on cost, technique, 17 Je 76
Shirer, Wm L., war coverage.....17 Je 81
Shot-put, see Track
Shrapnel, still used in war (L).....1 Ap 8
Shulman, Alan, and New Friends of Rhythm .....10 Je 45
Siam, see Thai
Sidney, W. P., married.....17 Je 64
Siemens Bauerunion, and Fifth Column 27 My 43
Sikorsky, Igor, demonstrates new helicopter, mechanics, value (p).....3 Je 46
Silbert, Sam'l, on whiskey for arterio sclerosis .....24 Je 57
Silver, see Medicine
Sima, Horia, arrested.....3 Je 27
Simenon, Georges, *Maigret Travels South* rev. .....3 Je 80
Simon, Viscount (Sir John), Allied economic agreement, 1 Ap 21; budget message, criticism, throat medicine (p), 6 My 30; on criticism of cabinet, 13 My 35; out of cabinet, made a peer, 20 My 36; 3 Je 30
Simpson, Kenneth, Dewey enmity.....29 Ap 17
Simpson, Sue, society column (p).....13 My 62
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, criticizes Norse campaign, prime minister possibility (p), 13 My 32; in Churchill cabinet, 20 My 36
Sinclair, Harry F., see Consolidated Oil Corp.
Sinclair, Upton, *World's End* rev., sketch (p) .....24 Je 92
Singapore, see World War II, Naval bases
Singleton, Asa L., morality rules for Army .....8 Ap 16
Siqueiros, David A., Mexican art work exhibited, reproduced .....27 My 58
Skagerrak, see World War II, Fronts, Northern, North Sea
Skeels, Ella M., and Megiddo Mission..15 Ap 48
Skeet Assn., Ill., forms Sportsmen's Defense Reserve .....3 Je 12
Slichter, Sumner H., economic theory.... 10 Je 84
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., see also Gen'l Motors Corp.; income from Gen'l Motors stock, 29 Ap 18; FORTUNE survey on help or harm to labor, 3 Je 17; gift to M. I. T. for plane research, 17 Je 64
Slocum, John J., Wis. politics.....7 Ap 18
Slovakia, Minority, Magyar, Hungary attacks abuse of.....13 My 31
Slover, Sam'l L., Richmond paper to merge .....22 Ap 64
Smit, J. K., & Sons, diamond cutters escaped from Netherlands, U. S. office asked to ship tools.....3 Je 68
Smith, Barney & Co., Eastern Air Lines stock issue doesn't sell, price lowered..10 Je 78
Smith, David, iron work exhibit.....22 Ap 70
Smith, Edwin S., see U. S., Nat'l Labor Relations Bd.
Smith, Ellison D., origin of nickname, believes in White supremacy, named delegate to vote for third term, refuses....20 My 20
Smith, Frederick M., and Reorganized Mormons cont., denies polygamy.....29 Ap 61
Smith, Henry L., Jr., *Where Are You From* program, rev., questions (p)....6 My 43
Smith, Howard W., see U. S. Congress, Smith Comm.
Smith, Jas. F., death.....22 Ap 77
Smith, Jos., Reorganized Mormons to sue for libel in book about, 29 Ap 61; comments on, denial of polygamy (L), 27 My 10
Smith, Murray, work with Negroes, syphilis aid .....8 Ap 42
Smith, Sidney, treatment for torn blood vessels (p) .....10 Je 59
Smoot, Reed, prophecies on pensions, govt. spending, realized.....8 Ap 14
Smuts, Jan C., cable from Churchill on So. Africa's aid.....27 My 40
Snake(s), venom used for hemorrhage..27 My 67
Sneezing, see Medicine
Snite, Fred, Jr., wife expects baby, 27 My 87; walking, 24 Je 63
Snow, Edgar, Chinese cooperative (p)...22 Ap 31
Soap, and flu, N. Y. Health Dept. formula for factory workers.....13 My 51
Socialist Party, functions, conv., candidates, gauge, platform, 15 Ap 19; Milwaukee's Hoan defeated, 15 Ap 22
Socialist Workers Party, split over Soviet invasion of Poland.....6 My 39
Soho, John R., in U. S., business good..6 My 58
Soundview Pulp Co., fourth best month in history .....3 Je 66
Southern Mich. State Prison, see Crime, Prisons
Southern Review, The (magazine) issue on Hardy, history, policies.....10 Je 92
Soybean(s), crop exports hurt, war's effect, statistics .....20 My 80
Soyer, Raphael, painting scenes from movie (p) .....10 Je 54
Spaak, Paul-Henri, denies Nazi ultimatum to Belgium, 22 Ap 25; answer to Nazi ultimatum, 20 My 25; opposed Belgian surrender, 10 Je 32
Spaeth, Sigmund, radio program.....24 Je 65
Spain, see also World War II; Army, not demobilized, 8 Ap 26; Cities & Towns, Madrid, I. T. & T. bldg. restored, 10 Je 81; Civil War, Peace Day celebrated, effects of war, reconstruction, hardships, 8 Ap 25; Mola coined phrase "fifth column" (L), 13 My 12; comment on 10-week defense of Alcazar (L), 17 Je 10; book *Freedom's* Battle about, 17 Je 88; Food, shortages, effects of war, 8 Ap 26; Foreign relations, see also France; Italy; Japan; Vatican, negotiations for new concordat deadlocked, 8 Ap 25; Gold, sent to U. S., 10 Je 82; Holidays, Peace Day, celebrated, effects of war, reconstruction, hardships, 8 Ap 25; King Philip II, attempts to invade England, 3 Je 27; Loyalists, dissension, 8 Ap 26; leaders in France, Mexico, Russia, statistics on French absorption, camps closed, 8 Ap 26; Politics, factions, dissension, 8 Ap 26; Reconstruction, program, hardships, effects of war, food shortage, 8 Ap 26; I. T. & T. bldg. restored in Madrid, 10 Je 81; Refugees, leaders in Mexico, Russia, statistics on French absorption, camp closed, 8 Ap 26
Spark plug(s), new one coated with polonium, starts cold motors quickly....29 Ap 48
Speaking, public, Nyberg rates politicians, 1 Ap 34; Mrs. Roosevelt graded No. 2 speaker, 15 Ap 17
Speers, Leland C., on Jap. building new battleships .....22 Ap 14
Speicher, Eugene, *Alicia* exhibited.....3 Je 43
Spencer, Herbert A., on Finnish health..29 Ap 44
Sphygmomanometer, see Medicine, Instruments
Spiegel von und zu Peckelsheim, Baron Edgar, claims misquoting on Nazi threat to U. S. (p).....24 Je 14
Sportsmen's Defense Reserve, formed.....3 Je 12
Sprague, Roger, see Baker Ice Machine Co.
Springfield rifle, opinions on v. Garand rifle .....6 My 20
Spy(ies), see World War II; see also World War II, Fifth Column
Stafford, Hanley, married.....22 Ap 76
Stagg, Alonzo, Bible testimonial.....15 Ap 46
Stair, Ed, Knight buys Detroit *Free Press* .....13 My 61
Stalin, Jos., report on girl friend Raskova, 1 Ap 23; American cables to end war, 1 Ap 34; likes Paasikivi, 20 My 32
Stamp, Baron, American sends food.....8 Ap 54
Stanco, Inc., Flit fly hunt in Fla.....8 Ap 72
Standard Gas & Elec. Co., assets, Northern States Power subsidiary, 8 Ap 72; partial compliance with SEC, 22 Ap 84; files SEC integration plan, outlined, 24 Je 76
Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, guilty in Blaustein suit against Pan Amer. control, case discussed.....17 Je 72
Standard Oil Co. of N. J., interest in Ethyl Gasoline Corp., 1 Ap 17; research, relations with I. G. Farbenindustrie, sponsors U. S. mfr. of synthetic rubber Buna, 15 Ap 88; Sinclair-Mexican oil deal hurts oil companies plan, 13 My 42; world's largest oil refinery in Dutch West Indies, 20 My 17; U. S. rights to manufacture Buna-S, 20 My 73; to make "butyl" rubber, 17 Je 30; to manufacture butyl rubber from petroleum, 17 Je 70; not guilty in Blaustein suit against Pan Amer. control, case discussed, 17 Je 72
Stanley, Oliver, for govt. war policy (p)..1 Ap 22
Stark, Harold R., on new Jap. battleships, 22 Ap 14; faith in battleship over aircraft, 20 My 18; claims U. S. Navy helpless without enough aircraft, 3 Je 14
Stark, Lloyd R., affidavit of injury.....10 Je 32
Stassen, Harold E., Rep. conv. keynoter, reforms, career (p), 29 Ap 16; Willkie against indifference to war in Rep. platform, 20 My 18; Rep. conv. keynoter (p), 24 Je 17
Stavoren, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
Steel, scrap, price up.....27 My 78
Steel, stainless, used in trailers, 22 Ap 83; problem of making plaque for A. P. bldg., 6 My 44
Steele, John, war coverage (p).....17 Je 81
Steel industry, see also Great Britain; U. S. Steel first dividend since '37, production down, no normal spring rise, scrap down, 8 Ap 71; exports up, war boom, 20 My 79; production up, 3 Je 68; Italian orders, statistics, Weir wanted scrap exports limited, 10 Je 77
Steffens, Lincoln, on Russia.....10 Je 36
Steinbeck, John, Mrs. Roosevelt comment on *Grapes of Wrath*, 15 Ap 17; Pulitzer Prize recipient, 13 My 77
Stelle, John H., political machine defeats for gov. nomination (p).....22 Ap 18
Stephenson, Nathaniel W., *George Washington* rev. .....6 My 90
Stern, Edgar B., campaign for Negro hospital .....8 Ap 42
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., see also U. S. Steel Corp.; chairman of War Resources Bd., 3 Je 65; on U. S. Council of Nat'l Defense, sketch, 10 Je 19; leaves U. S. Steel to work on U. S. defense, 17 Je 16
Stewart, Geo. C., death.....13 My 92
Stiles, Aaron K., endorses Willkie.....10 Je 23
Stimson, Henry L., lawyer in Blaustein suit against Standard Oil.....17 Je 73
Sterling, Matthew W., expedition.....8 Ap 54
Stock, Chas. C., vaccine for flu.....13 My 51
Stock market, Mathews sponsored Maloney Act for regulating over-the-counter trading, 8 Ap 71; falls on Low Countries invasion, 20 My 17; Nazi victories cause fall, reason, trading statistics, defense mfr. stocks rise, fluctuations on rumors, commodities drop, strategic goods rise, 27 My 77; slight improvement, arguments, demands for SEC to close Exchanges, fear of panic, 3 Je 69; drop in values, war panic closes market for new capital, stock issues suffer, many postponed, 10 Je 78; affected by Italy's entry, France's surrender, 24 Je 71
Stokes, J. Stogdell, and Phila. Art Museum .....8 Ap 63
Stokowski, Leopold, records on film, 22 Ap 60, to tour So. Amer. with All Amer. Youth Orchestra, Toscanini's rival tour (p), 10 Je 45; Orchestra chosen, on qualities, 24 Je 60
Stokowski, Sonia M. N., to act with stock company .....6 My 58
Stolberg, Benj., article on Dewey.....3 Je 16
Stoneman, Wm. H., war coverage, 27 My 55; on dive bomber attack, 3 Je 21; on Britain executing Fifth Columnists, 3 Je 28
Stowe, Leland, scoop on Norwegian treachery, 22 Ap 23; coverage of Nazi occupation of Norway (p), 22 Ap 63; on invasion of Oslo, 29 Ap 36; report on poorly equipped Allied forces in Norway, causes dissension, 6 My 30; on poor Russian internal conditions, 10 Je 36
Stoyadinovich, Milan, arrested for aiding Germany, 29 Ap 26; (p), 29 Ap 29; 6 My 29
Strasbourg, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Strasser, Otto, book about rev. (p).....24 Je 94
Straus, Harry H., see Ecusta Paper Corp.
Stravinsky, Igor, married.....1 Ap 67
Street, Jas., *O, Promised Land* rev.....17 Je 92
Streit, Clarence, Buell criticizes plan, 20 My 93; idea praised (L), 3 Je 8; speaks for Federal Union, would admit Germany (p), 17 Je 15
Strike(s), see Labor
Strip-Teaser(s), popularity in Britain, fear of moral collapse, criticism, 15 Ap 29; "ecdysiasts" new word for, 29 Ap 62
Stritch, Sam'l A., changes *New World* editor .....1 Ap 48
Stromberg, Gustaf, *The Soul of the Universe* rev., sketch (p).....29 Ap 50
Stuart, Jesse, *Trees of Heaven* rev.....13 My 94
Stubbs, Fred'k D., Negro work (p).....8 Ap 41
Studebaker, John W., see U. S., Education, Office of
Student Opinion Surveys, coll. students pres. preferences, Roosevelt leads.....13 My 48
Suez Canal, see World War II
Suez Canal Co., Goebbels stock seized in Paris .....27 My 72
Suffolk, see World War II, Great Britain, Counties
Sugar, govt. subsidies to growers, Senate lobby victorious, 1 Ap 15; TIME report corrected, statistics on taxes, income (L), 6 My 8; Cuban surplus, 24 Je 71
Suicide(s), wave in N. Y. police force, investigation, Valentine's clean-up.....20 My 69
Sulfamethylthiazole, see Medicine, Drugs
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sulfathiazole, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullens, Fred, fist fight.....13 My 60
Sullivan, Ed, confused report on visiting St. Louis newspaper.....15 Ap 57
Sullivan, Mark, on Walter-Logan Bill, 29 Ap 15; on Roosevelt aid to Allies, 24 Je 13
Sullivan, Maxine, Princeton graduates cheer .....17 Je 57
Sulzberger, Arthur H., proposes new pilot training schools .....27 My 27
Suma, Yakichiro, on possible Jap. entry in war 3 Je 24; on Wang's drinking habits, 3 Je 35; new Jap. foreign policy, 24 Je 31
Sumner, Wm. G., book discusses (p)....6 My 89
Sumners, Hatton, bill for impeachment of judges by Congress defeated, 22 Ap 14; on Walter-Logan Bill, 29 Ap 16; holds closed vote on Hatch Act, killed, 13 My 20

Sun, see also Sunspots: two eclipses scheduled for 1940, maps of paths, 1 Ap 40; report on internal temperature, complete solar cycle period, 6 My 64; coronagraph creates artificial eclipse, U. S. to build, 13 My 64
Sandlo, Konrad B. H., and Nazi invasion of Norway (p).....22 Ap 23
Sun Oil Co., assets, Pew's political career, anti-union, no lay-offs.....6 My 16
Sunshine Anthracite Coal Co., Jackson defends Bituminous Coal Act against suit .....13 My 83
Sun Shipbuilding Co., pays employes wages during military training (L)...27 My 12
Sunspots, bombard earth, affect communications .....1 Ap 19
Superman, see Comic Strip(s)
Surgery, see Medicine
Suritz, Jacob, France demands recall (p).8 Ap 20
Sutherland, Abby, and Ogontz School...24 Je 44
Sweden, see also World War II; Crown Prince Gustafus Adolfus, family, popularity, sketch (c), 29 Ap 22; Foreign investments in, 1935 act to end foreign control of industries, 29 Ap 21; King Gustaf V, Nazi invasion of Norway causes family problem (p), 15 Ap 26; country fears invasion, family (c), 29 Ap 22; reported correspondence with Hitler on neutrality, 13 My 42; warned Swedes not to relax, 17 Je 36; Nat'l Socialist Workers Party, history, fear of, laws against, 29 Ap 21; Royal family, make-up, some pro-Nazi, war causes predicament (c), 29 Ap 22
Sweeney, John L., *Directions in Modern Poetry* rev. .....13 My 100
Sweeney, Orland R., synthetic wood.....22 Ap 48
Swift & Co., tentative plan for public stock issue .....10 Je 80
Swimming, Nat'l Collegiate Athletic Assn., Mich. defeats Yale.....8 Ap 60
Swing, Raymond G., London *Economist* criticizes .....13 My 22
Switzerland, see also World War II; Gold, sent to U. S., 27 My 33
Syit, see World War II, Air bases
Synthetic(s), fibre from corn by-product mazein, 8 Ap 57; U. S. rubber imports, need for substitute, tire consumption, German ersatz Buna to be made in U. S., may solve problem, 15 Ap 87; wood, properties, 22 Ap 48; nitrates helped Germany in World War I, 6 My 52; Buna-S not ready for commercial production, Standard of N. J. has rights for manufacturing, 20 My 73; Nylon sale starts, prices, popularity, price war, no license needed to manufacture, Army testing for parachutes, 27 My 82; Standard Oil to make "Butyl," Goodrich to make tires of "Ameripol," types, development, inventions, 17 Je 50
Syphilis, see Medicine, Diseases
Syria, Tell Fakhariyeh, Oriental Inst. expedition, difficulties due to war, history, workers, poor finances.....17 Je 48
Szalasi, Ferenc, arrested.....29 Ap 29
Szigeti, Jos., plays with Bartók.....29 Ap 54
Szullo, Geza, on Slovakian minority....13 My 31

T

Tabasco, see Mexico, States & Provinces
Taber, John, yells in microphone, blast restores Schuetz's hearing.....20 My 19
Taft, Chas. P., Cin. *Times-Star* (p).....6 My 54
Taft, Herbert, and Cincinnati *Times-Star*, sketch (p).....6 My 54
Taft, Robt. A., opposes farm bill, 1 Ap 16; public speaking rating, 1 Ap 34; liberal Repub. strategy against Vandenberg, 8 Ap 18; Earl Carroll 1912 song *Jump on the Raft with Taft* revived, invited to support for pres., 8 Ap 54; pres. possibility, sketch (p), 15 Ap 20; Pew favors pres. candidacy, 6 My 18; and Cincinnati *Times-Star* (p), 6 My 54; buys new clothes, humorous sculptured head (p), 20 My 21; speaks for neutrality, 3 Je 16; losing popularity, 10 Je 23; winds up campaign, delegates claimed, 17 Je 19; poll on pres. chances, 24 Je 16; conv. rooms for cohorts, 24 Je 18
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, cables Roosevelt on U. S. not failing to help.....24 Je 64
Tammany Hall, book *Gang Rule in N. Y.* rev. .....8 Ap 84
Tangier, see also World War II; History, formation, govt., 24 Je 27
Tani, Masayuki, Jap. foreign policy (p)..24 Je 28
Tank(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Tapia, Sánchez, proposes pact with U. S., asks pres. candidates to withdraw.....24 Je 37
Tatarescu, Geo., changes govt.....20 My 31
Tatum, Edward L., fruit fly work.....27 My 44
Taussig, Jos. K., on U. S.-Jap. war.....29 Ap 14
Taylor, Myron C., Roosevelt statement on position at Vatican to Fed. Council of Churches, 15 Ap 47; Methodist conv. condemns Vatican appointment, 13 My 67
Taylor, Phoebe A., *The Criminal C.O.D.* rev. .....1 Ap 76
Taylor, Willard U., death.....29 Ap 69
Teague, Walter D., *Design This Day* rev. (p), 22 Ap 70; Ford's Fair ballet, 3 Je 38
Technology Review, on "frozen" ink.....24 Je 43
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Teilhet, Darwin & Hildegarde, *The Broken Face Murders* rev.....1 Ap 76
Television, see Radio
Temple, Shirley, contract terminated, retires, 20 My 56; Barrymore gets dressing room, 10 Je 70; in *Who's Who in Amer.*, 17 Je 57; at tea dance (p), 24 Je 63
Temple, Wm., Day of Nat'l Prayer.....3 Je 48
Tennessee Electric Power Co., and Chattanooga press feud.....8 Ap 66
Tennessee Powder Co., Allies finance, du Pont to supervise.....17 Je 79
Tennis, Professional, six top-notchers donate services to Finland, expenses...22 Ap 34
Terboven, Josef, heads Nazi govt. in Norway, 6 My 34; Gestapo in Norway, 13 My 28
Tetrazzini, Luisa, death.....6 My 52
Texas, Davidson on "God's country" label, 1 Ap 14; migrant problem, control, 1 Ap 17; noted golfers from, 15 Ap 67; oil production cut by State, 13 My 90
Thai, Foreign relations, see Japan; U. S.
Theatre, season's best listed.....10 Je 63
Theatre (Plays Mentioned & Reviewed)
American Jubilee, 20 My 69; *Cavour*, Mussolini collaborated, Hitler sees, 20 My 22; *Family Portrait*, bought for cinema, Catholic Sodalists object, De Mille's answer, 22 Ap 44; *Gay New Orleans*, 3 Je 51; *Heavenly Express*, 29 Ap 64; *Higher and Higher*, 15 Ap 76; *Internat'l Incident, An*, 15 Ap 76; *Keep Off the Grass*, 3 Je 52; *King Lear* (Gielgud) in London, rev., 6 My 71; *Ladies in Retirement*, 8 Ap 36; *Lady in Waiting*, 8 Ap 38; *Liliom*, 8 Ap 38; *Louisiana Purchase*, 10 Je 63; *Love for Love*, 17 Je 52; *Love's Old Sweet Song*, 13 My 52; *Medicine Show*, 22 Ap 54; *Morning Star*, 29 Ap 64; *Night Music*, TIME review flayed (L), 1 Ap 8; *Pinocchio*, puppet show rev., 1 Ap 49; *Richard II*, 22 Ap 53; *Romeo and Juliet*, 20 My 69; *Silas Green from New Orleans*, 29 Ap 64; *Streets of Paris*, at the Fair, rev., 27 My 75; *Suspect*, 22 Ap 54; *Tempest, The*, King-Coit school children perform, boy writes music, 22 Ap 58; *Theatre of the Piccoli*, 1 Ap 49; *There Shall Be No Night*, Clapper flays, 13 My 22; rev., 13 My 52; royalties for civilian relief in Europe, 17 Je 57; White broadcast inspired, 17 Je 82; *Time of Your Life*, Drama Critics Circle vote best of season, 13 My 52; Pulitzer Prize winner, 13 My 77; *Tropical Pinafore*, 22 Ap 54; *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, performances, popularity, leading actors appeared, 8 Ap 36; *Uncle Tom's Cabin in Swing*, 8 Ap 36
Theatre Guild, 21st anniversary, history, plays, management, Shaw tie-up.....6 My 70
Thiokol Corp., synthetic rubber.....17 Je 70
Thirty Years' War, epidemic deaths.....29 Ap 44
Thomas, Elbert D., see U. S., Congress, LaFollette-Thomas Bill
Thomas, Elmer, fights for U. S. Film Service, 6 My 15; Garand-Johnson tests, 20 My 19
Thomas, Henry B., and youth group.....1 Ap 57
Thomas, Norman, Socialist conv., pres. candidate, 15 Ap 19; FORTUNE survey on help or harm to labor, 3 Je 17
Thomas, Richard, & Co. Ltd., and British steel industry problems.....27 My 84
Thompson, Craig, *Gang Rule in New York* rev. .....8 Ap 84
Thompson, Dorothy, chosen outstanding Thompson of the year, 6 My 59; in Paris, 20 My 22; changes policy, favors support of Roosevelt for pres., Willkie for V. P., 27 My 21; on Nazis in So. Amer., 24 Je 14
Thompson Club of America, dinner, Dorothy Thompson chosen outstanding of the year.....6 My 59
Thomsen, Hans, visits State Dept., 22 Ap 13; U. S. Danish consul refuses cooperation, 6 My 34
Thyssen, Fritz, prophesies Hitler fall....17 Je 57
Tigrett, Isaac B., buys new railroad, career (p) .....24 Je 72
Tilney, Fred'k, doctors start memorial fellowship, brain work.....6 My 62
TIME, cover drawing flayed (L), 1 Ap 4; story on Negro health, 8 Ap 41; called propaganda sheet for Irish Republicans (L), 15 Ap 6; report on sulfamethylthiazole saves boy's life (L), 22 Ap 4; teacher refuses to accept book review for report, claims not literary magazine (L), 29 Ap 4; Crown thanks for ad showing uncovering La. graft (L), 29 Ap 8; explains war coverage (L), 13 My 6; accused of pro-Repub. bias (L), 13 My 8; picture layout criticized (L), 20 My 10; correspondents get local sentiment on U. S. war policy, 20 My 18; finds change in churchmen's attitude on U. S. war policy, 27 My 69; Theatre Best Bets on Broadway, 27 My 75; Macdonald called "major house organ for the Amer. business class," 27 My 99; change in war sentiment noticed in letters (L), 3 Je 4; *persona non grata* in Italy, copy chained to Amer. Express desk (L), 10 Je 10; war reporting praised (L), 17 Je 8; examples of war sentiment (L), 24 Je 2
Timm Aircraft Corp., plastic plane (p), 3 Je 15; registers stock issue with SEC, 10 Je 80
Timoshenko, Semion K., new Defense Minister, career (p).....20 My 38
Tinaz, Naci, resigns.....15 Ap 34
Tin industry, chief use for cans, U. S. consumption, statistics, world sources, war ups price, 20 My 72; war doesn't affect, 27 My 78
Tire(s), rubber consumption, need for synthetic, Buna to be made in U. S., may solve problem, 15 Ap 88; Goodrich to make of synthetic rubber, development, 17 Je 50; Goodrich to make with Ameripol, 17 Je 70
Titanic, S.S., book about rev.....22 Ap 100
Tixier, Victor, book about.....20 My 95
Tobacco, exports dropped, 20 My 80; lowers skin and muscle temperature, 24 Je 57
Tobey, Chas. W., Census Bureau will answer questions about from reference books, 8 Ap 54; opposes Brown reappointment to FCC, questions WMCA's wild party, 24 Je 66
Todt, Fritz, Arms minister (p).....1 Ap 28
Tokugawa, Prince Iyesato, death.....17 Je 64
Tolischus, Otto D., wins Pulitzer Prize, ordered out of Germany.....13 My 78
Tolmich, Allan, hurdling record.....8 Ap 60
Tomlinson, Ambrose J., see Church of God of A. J. Tomlinson
Tone, Franchot, divorced.....22 Ap 77
Tone, Jay E., coffee vapor process.....29 Ap 50
Tonga, Queen Salote Tubou, reviews troops .....15 Ap 27
Topping, Dan'l R., divorced.....13 My 92
Toronto *Star*, Plowman's daily column, *The War Reviewed*.....17 Je 62
Toscanini, Arturo, performed Harris' *Third Symphony*, 8 Ap 46; conducted first in 1886, to make So. Amer. tour with NBC Symphony Stokowski's rival tour (p), 10 Je 45
Tourist camp(s), J. E. Hoover on crime in, owners hold conv., business, statistics, history, Pines Camp described.....6 My 78
Towers, John H., on Navy planes (p).....3 Je 14
Toye, Joe, Nazi consul protests attack on Hitler, policies .....17 Je 60
Track, Discus, Blozis breaks record, 10 Je 75; Hurdling, Tolmich sets record, 8 Ap 60; Intercollegiate A.A.A.A., meet, Blozis breaks discus, shot-put records, 10 Je 75; Pole vault, Warmerdam sets 15 ft. record, 22 Ap 36; Running, Rice defeats Maki in 3-mi. indoor race, 8 Ap 59; Fenske defeats Schwarzkopf in 1½-mi. race, 8 Ap 60; Shot-put, Blozis sets record, 8 Ap 60; Blozis breaks record, 10 Je 75
Trailer(s), U. S. history, Fruehauf commercial trailers, business, sales, uses, light weight, stainless steel used.....22 Ap 82
Train-Auto service, rates, promotion....13 My 84
Transamerica Corp., Giannini fight with New Deal, Bank of Amer. new financing, 13 My 86; RFC loan to buy Bank of Amer. unsubscribed stock issue, 24 Je 80
Transport Co., asks ICC permission to consolidate .....27 My 78
Transradio Press Service, Canada cancels broadcast license, business, coverage, London sources questioned.....24 Je 50
Travis, Chas., indicted.....20 My 82
Tremaine, F. Orlin, and *Mademoiselle*...15 Ap 55
Tremoulet, Jacques, and Radio Andorra..3 Je 54
Tri-Continental Corp., buys Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co...20 My 74
Trondheim, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Trotsky, Leon, assassination attempt, secy. kidnapped, reasons for, 3 Je 35; Rivera blamed for murder attempt, 17 Je 19
Trotskyite(s), sect called schism in Marxism religion, heretics cause further schism differences over Soviet invasion of Finland, 6 My 39; pub. magazine *Partisan Rev.*, 27 My 98
Trucking industry, Transport Co. asks ICC permission to consolidate Eastern Seaboard .....27 My 78
Tryon, Geo. C., new cabinet post.....16 Ap 28
Tschaikowsky, Petr Ilich, Russia celebrates anniversary, places named for, 20 My 42; union man used to fire cannon in *1812 Overture* performance, 10 Je 46
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tug of war, Gordon describes sport in 1887, team work, popularity (p).....27 My 62
Tukoji Rao III, ex-Maharaja, see India, States & Provinces, Indore
Tungsten, 21% produced in the East....20 My 18
Tunisia, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Tunney, Jas. J., music during golf match.20 My 46
Turin, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Turkey, see also World War II: Eunuchs, tax for bachelorhood.....6 My 34
Turpentine, Ga. conv., U. S. history, production, exports, prices, war hurts business, cooperatives .....29 Ap 78
Tutankhamen, in bombproof tomb.....3 Je 50
Tutoring, see Education, Schools, Tutoring
Tuttle, Alfred, blood irradiation.....24 Je 59
Tydings, Millard E., opposes Congress' adjournment .....24 Je 16
Typhoid fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Typhus, see Medicine, Diseases

U

Udmark, John A., *The Road We Have Covered*, sketch (p).....8 Ap 84
Ulcer(s), see Medicine, Diseases
Undset, Sigrid, son dies in war.....27 My 87
Unemployment & Relief, Roosevelt relief message forecast, passes buck to Congress, amount needed, 8 Ap 14; Edsel Ford on technology aiding employment, 22 Ap 79; Roosevelt asks permission to spend year's appropriation in 8 months, 29 Ap 15; Prentis flays U. S. policy, 13 My 83; women meet in Wash., Mrs. Roosevelt speaks at dinner, WPA investigation shows waste, 27 My 22; N. J. refuses relief for men eligible for military service, 17 Je 17
Union of So. Africa, see World War II, Neutrals, Africa
Unitarian Church, Dr. Reinhardt elected Moderator, conf., outstanding women...3 Je 48
United Aircraft Corp., Allies purchases finance expansion, 6 My 76; stock down, 27 My 77; Sikorsky demonstrates new helicopter, mechanics, value, 3 Je 46
United Gas Improvement Co., asks SEC to define holding co. law compliance....24 Je 75
United Press, Webb Miller's death, scoop on Nazi invasion of Low Countries, 20 My 61; Day gives first news of German invasion of Low Countries, 27 My 50
United Press, British, Canada cancels broadcast license .....24 Je 50
United States
See also World War II
Agriculture Dept., Senate opposes Weather Bureau, Food & Drug Admin. shift, 22 Ap 14; crop exports hurt, war's effect, statistics, cot-

ton subsidy, corn subsidy planned, 20 My 80; bolsters grain price, 27 My 18; Wallace asks limit on wheat trading, 27 My 77
Air Corps (Army & Navy), new planes go to Allies, production capacity, Army goal, 8 Ap 17; Congress votes appropriation, expenses outlined, may be insufficient, no. of planes needed, 3 Je 14; secret bombsight, accurate for bombing at 18,000 feet, 3 Je 21; staff requirements for pilots flayed (L), 17 Je 4
Army, buys *B-19* flying battleship, described, 1 Ap 17; new dress, drill, organization, fighting methods, strength, Ft. Benning maneuvers, budget, reorganization, 8 Ap 16; House ups supply bill, 15 Ap 18; investigation of Garand rifle, defects, amount spent on, appropriation for, opinions on *v.* Springfield and Johnson rifles, 6 My 20; Nason corrects TIME report, points out inefficiency, failings (L), 13 My 11; Garand rifle tested against Johnson rifle, results, 20 My 19; Sun Shipbuilding Co. pays employes' wages during military training (L), 27 My 12; Louisiana-Tex. maneuvers, procedure, casualties, failings shown, needs, cost, amount spent since 1933, criticism, strength, equipment, Roosevelt asks new appropriation, outlines needs, difficulties of speeding up production, 27 My 19; Marshall says not ready to fight before Dec. '41, shortage of military top officers, need for experienced men, Congress votes appropriation, expenses outlined, enlisted strength to be increased, funds may be insufficient, 3 Je 14; soldier's pack weighs 31 lbs., food rations, 3 Je 47; some war goods ordered, effect on business slight, 3 Je 65; blanket order, 3 Je 66; soldier may buy self out in peacetime (L), 10 Je 9; suggestions for compulsory training, expansion, partial conscription, 17 Je 16; arsenals throughout U. S., put on six-day week, 17 Je 16; movement for peacetime conscription, Adler-Clark plan, schools to be set up, poll shows voters divided on, enlistment ineffectual, size needed to fly 50,000 planes, 17 Je 17; being upped to 400,000, Flagg's World War I recruiting poster used, conscription urged, CMTC to train business men, Jewish regiment forms, Adler bill for compulsory training, 24 Je 19; new rearmament bill, strength upped, cost, 24 Je 19; colleges drive for compulsory training, 24 Je 46; Citizens' Military Training Camps, to train business men for army, 24 Je 19; Military Training Camps Assn., plan for conscription, 17 Je 17; Nat'l Guard, Calif., Melvyn Douglas made lieut. colonel, 10 Je 99; Reserve Officers Training Corps, C. C. N. Y. students protest against, 27 My 18
Bonds, new regulations for baby, 1 Ap 16; baby, savings bonds, campaign for, sales, value, corporations, trusts not allowed to buy, 29 Ap 80
Budget, legal limit nearly reached, economy bloc tries to cut Farm Bill, fails; Morgenthau suggests raising nat'l debt, two billion dollar stabilization fund, 1 Ap 16; Woodrum opposes House upping appropriations, 8 Ap 14; Roosevelt claims spend-lend agencies will recover large expenditures, 22 Ap 14; Roosevelt repeats challenge on balancing after Dawes' criticism, 13 My 83
Cabinet, press demands changes.....3 Je 11
Capitol, skylight leaks.....27 My 17
Census, will answer questions about Tobey from reference books, 8 Ap 54; amusing incidents, 6 My 12; Helen Frick refuses to answer all questions, 13 My 78
Citizenship, see also U. S., Immigration: May 19th designated to honor, 13 My 19; companies working for govt. ordered to fire aliens, 3 Je 66; war hysteria starts acts against aliens, fear of World War I raids on, 10 Je 22
Civil Aeronautics Authority, congratulates industry on safety record, 8 Ap 72; Senate opposes shift to Commerce Dept., 22 Ap 14; Am. Export Lines transatlantic flying petition, 29 Ap 73; reorganization opposition angers Roosevelt, plan restated, lobbyists, arguments pro, con, 13 My 19; Law recommends refusing Ky. Express application for air carrier certificate, 10 Je 77; grants Pan Amer. new Pacific run, 24 Je 72
Civilian Conservation Corps, House ups appropriation, fund unusable, 8 Ap 14; 7th birthday, 15 Ap 17; to train mechanics, 24 Je 19
Civil Service, govt. employs 920,310, Walter-Logan Bill provides for changes in rules, 29 Ap 15; Comm. won't certify Communists or Nazis, 1 Je 21
Colonies & Possessions, Guam, cost to fortify .....24 Je 19
Commerce Dept., finds basic income pattern same as in '29, 1 Ap 16; Senate opposes Weather Bureau, CAA shift to, 22 Ap 14; arguments against including CAA under, Hinckley new Asst. Secy., 13 My 19; figures on U. S. foreign trade for 1940's first quarter, 20 My 78
Comptroller of the Currency, Giannini's fight with .....13 My 88
Congress, Adjournment, won't adjourn, 24 Je 16; Defense Bill, Roosevelt asks over billion dollars for, 27 My 17; Roosevelt asks new appropriation, outlines needs, difficulties, speeding production, 27 My 20; Dies Comm., three Communists cited for refusing to answer questions, 22 Ap 14; to investigate Nazi consulate in Boston, 17 Je 62; Farm Bill, Senate ups House appropriation, provisions, 1 Ap 15; House Naval Affairs Comm., to investigate Navy ship plane production, 20 My 19; LaFollette-Thomas Bill, Reynolds amendment on not hiring Communists, Nazis, passed by Senate, 10 Je 19; Anti-Lynching Bill, Senate Judiciary Comm. approves, 1 Ap 14; Monopoly Comm., Edsel Ford testimony, 22 Ap 79; Naval Affairs Comm., upholds ship v. plane, recommends building up Navy, 27 My 20; Rankin pension bill, for dependents of World War I veterans dying from any cause, amount spent since 1776, daughter of War of 1812 soldier still gets pension, 8 Ap 14; Senate, opposes reorganization proposal, passes appropriation for expenses, 22 Ap 14; refused to seat Vare for buying election, 6 My 16; Senate Foreign Relations Comm., Lippmann proposes removal of, 17 Je 16; Smith Comm., cuts NLRB budget, 1 Ap 14; agrees to A. F. of L. amendments, gets backing for NLRA, 17 Je 18; Starnes deportation bill, vetoed, 15 Ap 17; Tax Bill, for nat'l defense, new taxes, outlined, anticipated revenue, 10 Je 20; Walter-Logan Bill, House passes, provisions, objections, 29 Ap 15; Wheeler-Lea Bill, to put inland water transportation under ICC control, 29 Ap 73
Defense, Roosevelt asks over billion dollars for, 27 My 17; amount spent since 1933, war games show failings, criticism, investigation suggested, Army, Navy strength, equipment, Roosevelt asks new appropriation, outlines needs, difficulties speeding up production, 27 My 19; press demands cabinet changes, Roosevelt's 14th fireside chat, on need for defense funds, 3 Je 11; Congress appropriates fund Roosevelt asked, clubs start target practice, 3 Je 12; Congress votes Army-Navy appropriation, expenses outlined, may be insufficient, 3 Je 14; lack of gives Republicans argument against Roosevelt, 3 Je 16; M-Day plan perfect, Nazi mobilization based on, 10 Je 18; Army arsenals on six-day week, shipbuilding to be speeded, Knudsen, Stettinius council starts mobilizing industry, members, 17 Je 16; new taxes proposed, 17 Je 16; billion dollar tax raise for, 24 Je 16; plan to use hobbies for Reserve Man Power organization, skilled workers to be trained for war industries, 24 Je 19; rearmament bill passed, new Army-Navy set up, provisions, strength, possibilities, cost, 24 Je 19; plan for setting Rio Grande on fire suggested, 24 Je 63
Defense, Council of Nat'l, Morgenthau heads aircraft procurement, Hopkins industrial mobilization, 3 Je 11; Roosevelt revives, 10 Je 18
Defense Advisory Comm., Nat'l, Roosevelt meets businessmen to choose, 27 My 17; members, 10 Je 19; Knudsen starts work, members, powers, 17 Je 16; Hillman appointed, 17 Je 17; members, vacancies in industries filled, 17 Je 78
Education, Office of, no. of skilled workers, to be increased, 24 Je 19; 24 Je 46
Export-Import Bank, credit to Norway, Denmark blocked, 22 Ap 13; Italy's credit, 10 Je 77; Brazilian loan, 24 Je 34
Fed. Bureau of Investigation, people offer to spy on neighbors, 3 Je 11; Jackson asks public aid against Fifth Column, 3 Je 13; nat'l defense investigation unit created, 10 Je 21; Fifth Column tips pour in, 24 Je 14
Fed. Communications Comm., hearings on radio Frequency Modulation, 1 Ap 36; to be asked to bar *Gang Busters* from air, penalty for radio ambulance chasers, 8 Ap 48; effect of RCA television cancellation, hearings start, 15 Ap 81; no. of licensed amateurs, restricts signaling foreign operators, war problem, 17 Je 82; permits commercial television, 10 Je 68; finds monopolistic practices in radio industry, report outlined, recommendations, Tobey opposes reappointment of Brown as chairman, 24 Je 66
Fed. Housing Authority, 54% mortgages up for appraisal.....27 My 78
Fed. Power Comm., Hopson personal expense account investigated.....22 Ap 86
Fed. Security Agency, House ups appropriation, 8 Ap 14; Senate opposes Food & Drug shift to, 22 Ap 14
Film Service, Lorentz defends *The Fight for Life* (L), 8 Ap 2, films, finances investigated, Senate votes to discontinue, 6 My 15
Flag, salute constitutional.....10 Je 22
Flood-control, appropriation upped....15 Ap 18
Foreign investments in, amount of Dutch, Belgian, Luxembourg bank balances in, frozen, 20 My 18; French statistics, credits frozen, 24 Je 71
Foreign policy, *A Foreign Policy for America, Isolated America* rev.....20 My 90
Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals: Argentina, statistics on canned beef imports, 8 Ap 15; Brazil, debt to, defaults, new credit granted, 29 Ap 78; Vargas' speech praises totalitarianism, assures U. S. of good faith, 24 Je 32; loan to, 24 Je 34; Canada, Moffat new minister, importance of relations, miles of frontier, war significance, 10 Je 20; China, U. S. refuses recognition to puppet state, 8 Ap 13; Colombia, size of debt, Pres. Santos' plan for paying off, refunding, 29 Ap 77; Ecuador, dickering to get rid of Scita Airline, 10 Je 21; imports cut, 24 Je 71; Germany, farm exports down, 20 My 80; Great Britain, British tightening control over exports, hurts value of pound, U. S. export business fears cheap prices, 15 Ap 81; cotton imports, quota cut, 20 My 80; Greenland, problem of caring for Eskimos, 22 Ap 29; first consul sent, 20 My 17; Japan, reporter's prison sentence, suspended, 1 Ap 44; U. S. refuses recognition to Chinese puppet state, 8 Ap 13; report on building new battleships, strength, threat to U. S., 22 Ap 14; Hull warns to keep out of Dutch East Indies, Taussig on inevitability of war, 29 Ap 14; Hull on maintaining *status quo* in Dutch East Indies, 29 Ap 32; buying machine tools, 20 My 79; signs of friendly relations, fact finding comm. sent, 17 Je 19; Patterson suggests cooperation with, signs of friendly relations, 17 Je 40; problem of relations, 24 Je 31; Luxembourg, friendly relations, 29 Ap 32; Mexico, Hull's note on strained relations, arbitration suggested, causes Mexican political trouble, 15 Ap 39; U. S.-owned chicle lands nationalized, 15 Ap 40; size of debt, oil companies working on settlement, 29 Ap 77; oil exports fell since expropriation, operation costs up, Sinclair deserts united companies front, makes separate deal with, provisions, Hull's suggestion for arbitration refused, 13 My 42; pres. candidates' platforms favor cooperation, 10 Je 40; action against Communazi penetration, Navy sends ships to patrol, 17 Je 19; World War I Zimmermann note promised territory to Mexico, 17 Je 64; labor turns pro-U. S., 24 Je 34; Panama, rental for Canal, plan for refunding debt, 29 Ap 77; Russia, buying machine tools, 20 My 79; Thai, Grant U. S. minister, 8 Ap 13
Gold, amount in U. S., more arrives from Switzerland, Goldenweiser on, 27 My 18; Allies send over, amount held, price, 60% of world's, problem, possibility of world economic change, British one currency trade policy may effect, 17 Je 69
Govt. spending, Hansen economic theory believes only solution to U. S. problems, opinions against, Brookings' report rev.....10 Je 81
Holidays, Flag Day, Dallas, Tex. celebration, resolve to aid Allies, 24 Je 13; "I Am An American Day," designated, 13 My 19
Immigration, see also U. S., Citizenship, Starnes deportation bill vetoed, 15 Ap 17; Ga. proclamation of fingerprinting and registering aliens, 27 My 18; Senate passes bill for registration, fingerprinting Aliens, new doctrine makes Aliens prove affirmative U. S. interests, 24 Je 14
Immigration and Naturalization Service, Roosevelt asks transfer from Labor to Justice Dept., 3 Je 13; transferred to Justice Dept., 10 Je 21
Indians, comment on TIME report on Navajo language (L), 8 Ap 6; petitioner for damages for 1890 Sioux slaughter, dies, 22 Ap 77; Eliot translated Bible for in 1663, 20 My 71; books about, 20 My 95; Eliot translates Old and New Testaments for (L), 10 Je 13; Seminoles elect Chief Estahakee for third term, 17 Je 57; Collier on no Fifth Columnists in, 24 Je 15
Int'rior Dept., Bituminous Coal Div., Jackson defends price fixing, history of govt. regulation, objections, provisions .....13 My 81
Interstate Commerce Commission, N. Y. N. H. & H., Erie recapitalization plans, 22 Ap 86; Wheeler-Lea bill would put inland water transportation under, Eastman report on govt. subsidies to transport, 29 Ap 73; Atlantic Seaboard trucking consolidation asked, 27 My 78
Justice Dept., Supreme Ct. upholds suit against Ethyl Gasoline Corp., 1 Ap 17; Immigration and Naturalization Service transferred to 10 Je 21
Laws, Bituminous Coal Act, Jackson defends against suit, history, opposition, provisions, 13 My 83;
Hatch Act, Sumners holds closed vote on, killed, 13 My 20; Johnson Act, may call for repeal, 20 My 18; editorials favor repeal, 27 My 18
Merchant Marine Act, 1936, subsidy to shipowners, 20 My 73; Nat'l Defense Act, Roosevelt revives, 10 Je 18; Nat'l Labor Relations Act, Prentis explains N. A. M. views on, new for amending (L), 27 My 12; Smith agrees to A.F. of L. amendments, gets backing 17 Je 18; Neutrality Act, to be extended, 20 My 15; Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act, Senate hearings on extension, 1 Ap 14; Senate extends, Pittman amendment defeated, statistics on Argentine canned beef imports, 8 My 15; Senate passes unamended, 15 Ap 18; passing hurts Hull's pres. chances, 15 Ap 20; Sherman Anti-Trust Act., Supreme Ct. upholds Justice Dept. suit against Ethyl Gasoline, 1 Ap 17; Supreme Ct. upholds oil companies' convictions for price-fixing, 13 My 2; Supreme Ct. finds unions should not be regulated by, 3 Je 17; Wage & Hour Act, House debates exemptions, amendments, pigeonholes, 13 My 20
Marines, history of Band, leader retires, new one.....8 Ap 4
Maritime Comm., cargo ships ordered, 20 My 73; limits profit on contracts, Ingalls to return money on *Exchequer*, 17 Je 76
Merchant marine, new ships being built, shipbuilding industry boom, 20 My 73; east river ferry ship *Exchequer* launched, plan for 50 ships in 10 years, 17 Je 74
Nat'l Advisory Comm. for Aeronautics, to standardize military engine models.3 Je 1
Nat'l debt, legal limit nearly reached, economy bloc tries to cut Farm Bill, fails, Morgenthau suggests raising, two billion dollar stabilization fund, 1 Ap 16; legal limit raising asked for defense, expected deficit, 10 Je 20
Nat'l Labor Relations Bd., radical members attacked, budget cut, 1 Ap 14; House cuts appropriation, 8 Ap 14; House Labor Comm.

compromise amendments, 15 Ap 18; Gen'l Motors election, C. I. O. wins, 29 Ap 18; report on 1940 employe elections, trends shown, 13 My 23
Nat'l Recovery Admin., modeled code authorities on old war service committee .....3 Je 65
Nat'l Resources Planning Bd., House votes appropriation.....22 Ap 14
Nat'l Youth Administration, House ups appropriation, fund unusable, 8 Ap 14; All Amer. Youth Orchestra to tour So. Amer. with Stokowski, 10 Je 45; to expand mechanical trades program, 24 Je 19
Naval Academy, art show.....22 Ap 70
Navy, 1939 war games proved Army failings, 8 Ap 17; use of Bausch & Lomb optical goods, silent on monopoly indictment, 8 Ap 77; report on Japan building new battleships, strength, threat, 22 Ap 14; art show, battle scenes, leaders' portraits, show history, 22 Ap 70; Pacific maneuvers, Senate passes appropriation bill, provisions, new expansion bill asked, size, air force world's best, 29 Ap 14; no. in Pacific maneuvers, 20 My 17; Edison testifies on ship v. plane, Senate Comm. approves bill; ship, plane construction programs to be investigated, 20 My 19; building 80 ships, 25 more not yet contracted, cost, one cruiser uses 35 tons oil per hr., 29 My 73; amount spent since 1933, new ships, strength, 27 My 19; Naval Affairs Comm. upholds ship v. plane, recommends building up, 27 My 20; shortage of military top officers, helpless without aircraft, Congress votes appropriation, expenses outlined, construction program can be completed by 1940, 3 Je 14; some war goods ordered, business feels little effect, 3 Je 65; U. S. S. *Washington* launched, described, first battleship since 1921, first 35,000 ton, 108th combat ship since '33, others under construction, weights, *North Carolina* to be launched, finished in '41, 10 Je 22; ships to patrol Latin Amer. waters, 17 Je 19; new rearmament bill, size, new ships, strength, need for fighting Japan, cost, 24 Je 19
Navy Dept., Roosevelt approves streamlining administration, 15 Ap 17; Roosevelt asks new personnel retirement bill, 13 My 19
New Deal, Pew's attacks on, 6 My 17; Willkie liberal toward, 6 My 20
Patent Office, new inventions listed, 1 Ap 43; 150th anniversary, history, cost, law suits, 15 Ap 50; anecdote on everything being invented in 1843 corrected (L), 6 My 6
Politics, see also names of parties; effect of war on.....27 My 22
Population, rate of increase declining, probable increase predicted.....10 Je 84
Post Office Dept., stamps commemorating 80th anniversary of Pony Express, Booker T. Washington, Dr. Crawford W. Long, 22 Ap 15; dispute over Dr. Long memorial stamp, 22 Ap 73; gun for mailmen to shoot papers into boxes, 10 Je 104
President(s), gets new power to freeze foreign credits of belligerents.....13 My 19
Public Health Service, Negro health program, 8 Ap 41; 8 Ap 42
Reciprocal Trade agreements, Senate hears opinions on extension, 1 Ap 14; Senate extends, Pittman amendment defeated, statistics on Argentine canned meat imports, 8 Ap 14; Senate passes, 15 Ap 18; passing hurts Hull's pres. chances, 15 Ap 20
Reconstruction Finance Corp., loan to Postal Telegraph, 29 Ap 73; Bank of Amer. turns down loan offer, 13 My 88; Boeing debt to, 10 Je 80; loan to buy Bank of Amer. unsubscribed stock issue, 24 Je 80
Securities & Exchange Comm., letter from advertiser for oil well partner warned (L), 8 Ap 2; Mathews resigns, sponsored Maloney Act, 8 Ap 71; Standard Gas & Electric partial compliance with demands, approves new West Penn Power stock issue, 22 Ap 84; investigation of Ga. Power Co. political irregularities angers George, Willkie, Frank reassures, 29 Ap 17; Giannini's fight with, 13 My 88; recommendations to Senate for legislation regulating investment trusts, 27 My 78; war causes demands for closing stock exchanges, arguments for, fear of panic, 3 Je 69; Timm Aircraft, Continental Aviation register stock issues, 10 Je 80; report blames rules for tying up capital, 10 Je 85; Pike new member, 17 Je 79; utilities integration plans, recommendations, 24 Je 75
State Dept., plans for Inter-Amer. bank, 29 Ap 74; Beard book criticizes, 20 My 90; warns Americans to leave Europe, 27 My 17; Moffat new minister to Canada, 10 Je 20
Supreme Court, upholds Justice Dept. suit against Ethyl Gasoline Corp., 1 Ap 17; hears case on Jehovah's Witnesses, Justices comment on anti Catholic preachings in private homes, 8 Ap 35; 1940 official picture (p), 29 Ap 16; votes Pacific Gas & Electric San Francisco contract for Hetch Hetchy power illegal, 6 My 73; upholds oil co. convictions for price fixing, 13 My 21; Jackson defends govt. coal price-fixing, 13 My 83; decision on unions and Sherman Act, 3 Je 17; regulation requiring school children to salute flag constitutional, 10 Je 22
Taxation, 31.2% rise over last year, 1 Ap 16; Eastman report on govt. tax income from roads, subsidies, 29 Ap 73; Annenberg admits evasion, possible penalty, 6 My 21; report blames for tying up capital, 10 Je 85; House Ways & Means Comm. proposal to lower minimum level, raise taxes for defense, structure to be overhauled, 17 Je 16; billion dollar raise for defense, 24 Je 16
Trade, Senate hears opinions on extending reciprocal agreements, 1 Ap 14; Senate extends, Pittman amendment defeated, statistics on Argentine canned meat imports, 8 Ap 14; Senate passes bill, 15 Ap 18; British tightening control over exports, hurts value of pound, U. S. export business fears heap prices, 15 Ap 81; effect of Northern war on, importance of Scandinavian export balance, increased since war, statistics, newsprint industry hurt, food boom, 22 Ap 79; plans for Inter-Amer. Bank, statistics on with Latin Amer., losses due to war, benefits, disadvantages, 29 Ap 74; importance to Italy, possible reciprocal agreement if war doesn't spread, 13 My 19; war hurts oil exports, 13 My 90; Commerce Dept. figures for 1940 first quarter, 20 My 78; Italy buying strategic materials, statistics, credit, financed cotton purchases, buying oil, steel, U. S. agreement offered for staying out of war, refused, 10 Je 77; new British sterling foreign exchange policy, may affect U. S. gold, pound price, 17 Je 69; plan for giant Pan Amer. economic union to combat Nazi penetration, U. S. to buy all exportable surplus, statistics, provisions, 24 Je 14; war cuts 14%, French imports, effect of surrender, 24 Je 71; ships forbidden in Mediterranean, statistics on losses, exports, imports, 24 Je 78
Treasury Dept., new regulations for baby bonds, 1 Ap 16; campaign for, 29 Ap 80; Nat'l Debt, legal limit raising asked for nat'l defense, expected deficit, 10 Je 20
Veterans, new Rankin family pension bill for dead of any cause, amount spent since 1776, daughter of War of 1812 soldier still gets pension, 8 Ap 14; Mrs. Roosevelt attends Garden Party, 27 My 17
War Dept., civil functions appropriation upped, 15 Ap 18
War Industries Bd., 1918 members, history, work, price fixing, enforcement, no old members on present board, need for speed, 3 Je 65; Scott's work praised, Baruch did main job (L), 10 Je 9
Works Projects Admin., Roosevelt relief message forecast, passes buck to Congress, amt. needed, 8 Ap 14; Phila. Museum first to get funds from, 8 Ap 63; investigation shows abuses, waste, new appropriation, Roosevelt authorized to spend it in 8 months, 27 My 22; song about, musicians union forces withdrawal, 24 Je 60; Federal Art Project, 2 million feet of surface painted to date, 3 Je 43; Amer. Art Today exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair, 10 Je 55
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, business feeling on U. S. and war, 13 My 21; Wash. conv., membership, resolutions, Kemper pres., 13 My 83
U. S. Lines, Ingalls building ships.....17 Je 76
U. S. Record Corp., Oberstein upholds good recordings, doesn't plan more off-color records (L), 15 Ap 14; competition, 20 My 42
U. S. Steel Corp., directors meet, first dividend since 1937, no forewarning, annual report, 8 Ap 71; exports up, war boom, 20 My 79; debenture issue sold, 27 My 78; difficulties selling new debenture issue, 10 Je 78; Stettinius resigns as chairman, 17 Je 16; Olds new pres., 17 Je 78
Universe, book *The Soul of the Universe* rev., 29 Ap 50; Einstein seeking one universal equation, announces no success, 27 My 44
Uranium, atomic bombardment, weight of isotopes, thermal diffusion tubes speed up U-235 production, war stops work, Dunn predicts use of atomic power in decade, dream of propelling ship with, 27 My 44
Urine, see Medicine
Uruguay, see also World War II
Uruguay, Beef, surplus, 24 Je 71; Defense, appropriation, 10 Je 21
Us, survey finds Britons dissatisfied with British press war coverage.....29 Ap 58
Usury, see Crime
Utilities Power & Light Corp., first public stock offer, finance program, history .....15 Ap 82

V

Valentine, Lewis J., and police suicides, cleaned up force (p).....20 My 66
Vallo, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Vandenberg, Arthur H., won't speak before Roosevelt declares intentions, hopes for LaFollette support, opposition (p), 1 Ap 18; speaking rating, 1 Ap 34; Neb. campaign, Dewey opposes, 8 Ap 17; liberal Rep. strategy against pres. candidacy, 8 Ap 18; Dewey victories in primaries, 15 Ap 19; pres. possibility, sketch, 15 Ap 21; Pew favors pres. candidacy, 6 My 18; leads in Rep. coll. students' pres. poll, 13 My 48; politically nowhere, 3 Je 17; on U. S. nonneutrality, 17 Je 16; no. of conv. votes for pres., 17 Je 19
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Wm. K., death.....29 Ap 69
Van Doren, Mark, wins Pulitzer Prize..13 My 73
Van Dusen, Henry P., for Allied aid....10 Je 50
van Kleffens, Eelco N., downed.....20 My 24
Van Loon, Hendrik W., resigns from Dutch Treat Club.....27 My 18
Van Overstraeten, R., Leopold's aide-de-camp, influence .....10 Je 32
van Tonnigen, Rost, arrested.....13 My 42
van Zeeland, Paul, on U. S. and war, 13 My 21; Leopold backed, 20 My 27
Vare family, Penna. politics.....6 My 16
Vargas, Getulio D., praises totalitarianism, assures U. S. of good faith (p)...24 Je 32
Vatican, see also World War II, Neutrals; Foreign relations, see Spain; Newspaper, *Osservatore Romano* circulation jumps, change seen in pro-Allied stand, editor, 29 Ap 59
Vaughan, Guy W., see also Curtiss-Wright Corp.—confers on U. S. defense .....27 My 20
Vaughan, Henry, book about rev.....8 Ap 87
Velez, Lupe, impersonates Hitler (p)....22 Ap 56
Venice, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Verdier, Jean Cardinal, death.....15 Ap 90
Verdun, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Verdun, Battle of, deaths, compared with present Battle in Flanders, Schlieffen Plan reversed .....27 My 23
Vercker, Jacqueline, married.....17 Je 64
Versailles, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Verviers, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Veteran(s), see U. S.
Vickers-Armstrong Ltd., merger with Nuffield aircraft ordered.....27 My 36
Vidrine, Arthur, and New Orleans Charity Hospital .....15 Ap 71
Viipuri, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
Villa-Lobos, Heitor, music from charts, composes *New York Sky-line melody* (p) .....1 Ap 54
Vimy Ridge, see World War II, France
Vinson, Carl, see U. S. Congress, House Naval Affairs Comm.
Vital Statistics, Birth rate, U. S. rate of increase declining, probable increase predicted .....10 Je 84
Vitamin(s) see Medicine
Viton, Albert, *Great Britain* rev.....27 My 94
Vocabulary, see also Language: report on average man's recognition of words....22 Ap 38
Vogue, Mademoiselle competition.....15 Ap 55
Volcano(es), Mauna Loa erupts, no damage, bombs dropped to divert flow during 1935 eruption, history.....22 Ap 17
Voorhees, Enders M., see U. S. Steel Corp.
Voroshilov, Kliment, new Vice Premier and Chairman of the Defense Comm., promotion doubtful .....20 My 38

W

Waalhaven Airport, see World War II, Air bases
Wade, Mason, *Margaret Fuller* rev.....6 My 90
Wage(s), Knudsen defends high salaries, 6 My 76; defense of large salaries, story about being paid for knowledge (L), 27 My 8
Wakeman, Samuel W., death.....20 My 74
Waksman, Salman A., on soil.....6 My 68
Waldorf, Ernest L., favors Allies.....27 My 70
Wales, Nym, Chinese cooperative plan...22 Ap 31
Walker, Kenneth M., renews World War I suggestion for soldiers' breastplates..13 My 50
Walker, Lewis, tests eagle.....24 Je 43
Wall, Evander B., death.....13 My 92
Wallace, Bryan, married.....6 My 52
Wallace, Henry A., see also U. S., Agriculture Dept.—advice to county AAA agents on elections.....22 Ap 15
Wallenstein, Alfred, WOR Music director, performs new music, 15 Ap 77; radio work, programs, to give Mozart cycle, career (p), 13 My 74
Waller, Geo. P., popular.....29 Ap 32
Walpole, Hugh, *Roman Fountain* rev. (p), 13 My 97; recipe in *A Kitchen Goes to War*, 20 My 56
Walter, Francis E., see U. S., Congress, Walter-Logan Bill
Wang Ching-wei, chain letter fund for murder, announces inauguration as pres. of China, liquidates Chungking regime, career, 1 Ap 28; statue being made to spit upon, 8 Ap 54; Jap. put off official recognition, Suma on drinking habits (p), 3 Je 34
Wanger, Walter, artists paint scenes from *The Long Voyage Home*.....10 Je 54
Ward, E. D., broadcasts for Nazis, wise cracks, reveals identity, career (p)....20 My 51
Ware, John, on ether discovery (L).....20 My 4
Wareham, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Waring, Fred, see Music, Orchestras, Popular
Warmerdam, Cornelius, record.....22 Ap 36
Warner, Jack, denies censoring German language on lot.....10 Je 99
Warren, Robt. P., edits *Southern Rev.*....10 Je 92
Warren, Whitney, and Louvain U. library.3 Je 52
Washington, Booker T., memorial stamp.22 Ap 15
Washington, Geo., book about rev (p)...6 My 90
Washington, S.S., Nazi submarine stops, threatens sinking, claims mistaking for another ship, returns to U. S.....24 Je 40
Washington, U.S.S., (battleship) 6th, launched, described, cost (p).....10 Je 22
Waterman, L. E., Co., Waterman sues family for mismanagement, business...15 Ap 86
Watrous, Harry W., death.....20 My 84
Watson, Thos. J., returns German award.17 Je 57
Weather, see also World War II: coronagraph may aid long-range forecasting, daily cloudburst at Climax, Colo.....13 My 64
Weaver, John C., castor oil.....8 Ap 57
Weber, Carl J., *Hardy of Wessex* rev..22 Ap 100
Weber, Joe ("Mike"), in *Lillian Russell*, act in Grand Central station (p).....20 My 56
Weber, Joe N., retires, Petrillo succeeds, salary .....24 Je 60
Webster, Dan'l, letter to Morton on ether discovery (L) .....20 My 4

Webster, Noah, anecdote on "surprised" v. "astonished" (L).....8 Ap 6
Wedel, Hasso von, and Nazi soldier-correspondents, career (p).....3 Je 58
Wedgwood, Josiah, upholds govt. policy toward Finland .....1 Ap 23
Weintal, Edward, starts *Foreign Correspondence* newsletter .....1 Ap 44
Weir, Ernest, Few established as G. O. P. finance chairman, 6 My 18; demands scrap exports limited, 10 Je 77
Weis, J. Max, on U. S. entering war, 27 My 71; explains World Peaceways' attitude in present war (L), 17 Je 8
Weisinger, Rosa, and Leopold (p).....10 Je 35
Weizmann, Chaim, discovered acetone.....3 Je 47
Welch, Wm. H., and ether discovery (L).20 My 8
Weld, John, *Don't You Cry For Me* rev..6 My 91
Welles, Orson, Jack Benny's imaginary conversation on April Fool's Eve, 15 Ap 58; book on U. S. behavior during Martian invasion broadcast, 15 Ap 58; no board, on acting, 15 Ap 68
Welles, Sumner, trip home, times of visits, denies rumors, cartoon, 1 Ap 14; European trip outlined, reports to Roosevelt, no news divulged, cartoon, 8 Ap 13; Nazis attack map in photograph with Reynaud, accused of planning post-war settlement, explanation, 15 Ap 33; book on U. S. foreign policy (p), 29 Ap 13; confers with Colonna (p), 13 My 19
Wells, H. G., book on U. S. behavior during *The War of the Worlds* broadcast, 15 Ap 58; 1938 article on cont. with Roosevelt on future war and third term, 3 Je 16
Wells, Horace, first use of laughing gas, 22 Ap 74; further comments on ether controversy (L), 20 My 4
Welsh, W. W., Latin-Amer. credit.....29 Ap 77
Wendel, Fritz, speed record.....15 Ap 23
Wesson, Chas M., testimony on Garand rifle, 6 My 20; testimony on Army failings, 3 Je 14
West, Jane, earnings.....10 Je 68
West, John B., Harlem Health Center (p) .....8 Ap 44
Western Newspaper Union, business, history, work .....3 Je 59
Western Union, merger with Postal Telegraph not likely, 29 Ap 73; refuses to sing Librarians song to La Guardia, 13 My 108
West Hotel, (Minneapolis, Minn.), demolished, history, famous guests.....15 Ap 83
West Indies, Leahy proposes U. S. acquisition .....3 Je 11
West Indies, Dutch, Aruba, to guard against Nazi sabotage, 20 My 17; Curacao, to guard against Nazi sabotage, 20 My 17
Westinghouse Air Brake quarter report..29 Ap 80
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., robot.20 My 20
Weston, Christine, *Be Thou the Bride* rev. .....8 Ap 88
West Penn Power Co., new common stock issue, business .....22 Ap 84
Westphal, Kolc. S., on sulfanilamide.....10 Je 60
Westphalia, Treaty of, and German history, Hitler's aims to vindicate.....3 Je 24
Weyland, Maxime, French war heads confer, 15 Ap 33; made Allied armies' chief, sketch (p), 27 My 25; supreme command of the Army, 27 My 34; new Allied army chief, problems, difficulties of counter-attack, air flight over Flanders, rumored illegitimacy, sketch (c), 3 Je 19; Battle of France, encourages soldiers, strategy of accordion defense, 17 Je 20; Churchill describes Battle of Flanders, 17 Je 26; Nazi blitzkrieg described, 24 Je 20
Weymouth, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Whaling, average catch, war boosts, whale oil needed, may become extinct..13 My 64
Wharton, Albert C., Jr., married.....8 Ap 58
Wheat, Hungary exports world's third largest, 13 My 32; exports dropped, 20 My 80; futures permitted limit, govt. bolsters price, 27 My 18; war causes stocks to drop, Wallace asks limit on trading, 27 My 77; Argentine Canadian surplus, 24 Je 71
Wheeler, Burton K., pres. possibility, policies, career (c), 15 Ap 21; Roosevelt to confer with, 29 Ap 15; coll. students pres. conv., 13 My 48; against U. S. war policy, 24 Je 13; opposes Roosevelt war policy, threatens break with party, career, 24 Je 15
Wheeler, Harold F., attacks Hitler.....17 Je 62
Wheelock, Warren, exhibit, career.....1 Ap 53
Whitaker, John T., Italians attack, 20 My 31; on Nazi conquest of So. Amer., 10 Je 21
White, Ethel L., *While She Sleeps* rev....3 Je 80
White, Paul, war coverage.....17 Je 81
White, Steward E., *Wild Geese Calling* rev. .....6 My 92
White, Wm. A., see also Allies, Comm. to Defend America by Aiding the; on McNutt, 15 Ap 21; remark to Mrs. Roosevelt on third term, 13 My 77; editorial quoted on development of swing, jitterbugs (p), 20 My 41; report on swing played, praised (L), 17 Je 8
White, Wm. L., broadcast inspired *There Shall Be No Light*.....17 Je 82
White Wolf, Chief, death.....22 Ap 77
Whitney, Gertrude V., sculpture prize....15 Ap 43
Whitney, John H., wife seeking divorce, 15 Ap 90; sells horses, 27 My 69; divorced, 3 Je 61
Whitney, Nancy, engaged, 8 Ap 58; married, 13 My 92
Whitney, Richard, N. Y. Yacht Club sues N. Y. Stock Exchange.....29 Ap 81
Whitney Museum, see Art, Museums
Wickenden, Wm. E., on insecurity.....17 Je 54
Wiegand, Karl H. von, interviews Hitler, career (p) .....24 Je 37
Wiener *Zeitung*, history, stops publishing .....15 Ap 57
Wigmore, John H., *Treatise on Evidence* rev., career .....27 My 93
Wilbur, Ray L., never offered German decoration (L) .....10 Je 6
Wiley, Fletcher, new Campbell Soup program, popularity, research on products, career (p) .....13 My 70
Wilhelmshaven, see World War II, Naval bases
Williams, Alford J., on U. S. aircraft failings (p) .....20 My 19
Williams, Douglas, covered invasion of Low Countries .....27 My 50
Williams, Jas. R., comic strip, ranch, career (p) .....13 My 57
Williams, Oscar, *The Man Coming Towards You* rev. (p).....29 Ap 91
Williams, Roger, see Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.
Williams, Wythe, World War I dispatch, 27 My 50; scoop on Laval, 17 Je 30
Willkie, Wendell, pres. possibility, policies (p), 15 Ap 19; Wall Streeter starts pres. campaign for; SEC investigation of Ga. Power Co. political irregularities angers, 29 Ap 17; Denny on Democrats favoring as Rep. pres. candidate, 29 Ap 18; against New's policies, 6 My 18; pres. progress, publishers favor, on liberal attitude toward New Deal, 6 My 20; against indifference to war in Rep. platform, Minn. votes delegates for, 20 My 18; Dorothy Thompson suggests as V. P. with Roosevelt, 27 My 21; on defense dependent on restoring private enterprise (p), 3 Je 17; onetime Democrat, gaining power, may be Rep. dark horse, poll rating, supporters, war policy (p), 10 Je 23; winds up campaign, delegates claimed, 17 Je 19; in *Who's Who in Amer.*, 17 Je 57; growth of popularity, opposition, pres. chances improve, polls on, policies, career (p), 24 Je 16
Wilson, Chas. E., on aviation industry better equipped, to turn out planes, 17 Je 17; Gen'l Motors acting pres., 17 Je 78
Wilson, E. E., confers on U. S. defense..27 My 20
Wilson, Fred B., see Ga. Power Co.
Wilson, John A., and Oriental Inst. (p)..17 Je 48
Wilson, Margaret, in retreat.....24 Je 63
Wilson, Woodrow, "Force, Force, to the utmost," 29 Ap 15; and War Industries Board, 3 Je 65
Winchell, Walter, jumps out of cab to help police, doesn't pay fare, 8 Ap 54; "willing winchell" defined as sucker, 6 My 59; on *PM*, 24 Je 52
Winchester, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Winckelman, Henri G., censors press (p), 6 My 34; Dutch defense, 20 My 27
Winkelman, Henri G., Netherlands surrenders .....27 My 30
Winslow, Ola E., *Jonathan Edwards* rev..6 My 90
Wisconsin, Dewey campaign, Vandenberg opposition; La Follette confers with Roosevelt, agree on govt. policies, state influence, political slates, 1 Ap 18; Blue Sky Law forced State registration, regulation of securities, 8 Ap 71
Wise, John D., Richmond *News Dispatch* to merge .....22 Ap 64
Witty, Paul, intelligence tests for Negro children, results .....1 Ap 56
Wodehouse, P. G., Nazis capture (p).....17 Je 57
Wohlthat, Helmuth, to inventory Dutch finances, set up German-Dutch economic block .....3 Je 32
Wolff, Harold A., Harvard forbids students to attend school.....10 Je 56
Woman, (en), statistics on average duties of wife with family of six, 8 Ap 11; first passenger in 1908, 15 Ap 68; Belle Martell's boxing referee career, 6 My 50; Methodist Church won't find churches for ministers, 13 My 67; outstanding Unitarians, 3 Je 48
Women's Clubs, Penna. State Fed. of, Streit speaks at conv.....17 Je 15
Wood, synthetic, properties.....22 Ap 48
Wood, Grant, painting scenes from movie (p) .....10 Je 54
Wood, Sir Kingsley, new cabinet post, 15 Ap 28; in Churchill cabinet, 20 My 36; British death duties changed during war, 17 Je 33
Woodbridge, Fred'k J. E., death.....10 Je 88
Wood pulp, war affects business, imports, prices, production.....22 Ap 75
Woodring, Harry, favors giving U. S. planes to Allies, new friendship with Johnson (p), 8 Ap 17; resignation demanded, 3 Je 11; won't resign, 3 Je 12
Woodruff, H. Boyd, on soil.....6 My 68
Woodrum, Clifton, opposes House upping appropriations .....8 Ap 14
Woollcott, Alexander, heart attack.....6 My 58
Woolton, Baron, new Food Minister, on conserving food (p).....15 Ap 28
Workers Party, splits from Trotskyites...6 My 40
World-Art Inc., see Dancing, Ballet companies, Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo
World Council of Churches, see Churches, World Council of
World Peaceways, for U. S. war entry, 27 My 71; director explains attitude in war (L), 17 Je 6
World War I, British subs sank German ore boats in North Baltic, 1 Ap 30; U. S. hero York took 20 Germans singlehanded, to make movie, 1 Ap 69; U. S. fighting strength, 8 Ap 16; Pound attempt to plug up Zeebrugge, Ostend harbors, 1918, 22 Ap 22; effect on Luxembourg, pro-German Marie-Adélaide caused trouble, 29 Ap 30; battlefield deaths compared with deaths from disease, flu, 29 Ap 44; Gallipoli fiasco anniversary, repetition feared, 6 My 29; synthetic nitrates helped Germany, 6 My 52; British losses at Gallipoli, 13 My 25; Gallipoli failure (p), 13 My 26; Walker renews suggestion for soldiers' breastplates, 13 My 50; Belgian strength, defenses, Army compared with today, 20 My 25; first German fired shell in museum, 20 My 47; Webb Miller's press coverage, Howard broke false armistice, 20 My 61; U. S. Veterans Garden Party, 27 My 17; Verdun battle, deaths, compared with present Battle in Flanders, Schlieffen Plan reversed, 27 My 23; British Air Force activities, 27 My 29; difficulties of press coverage, proximity of Germans to Paris unknown in U. S., 27 My 50; Foch and Weygand, Battle of Marne strategy, 3 Je 20; Rintelen's damage to U. S. industry, commerce, 3 Je 28; U. S. volunteers in Amer. Field Service before entry, 3 Je 30; U. S. solved food problem for soldiers, weight gained, chemistry's contribution to war, 3 Je 47; Louvain U. library burned during, 3 Je 52; Roosevelt's activities, helped end German sub menace, 10 Je 18; anti-German feeling in U. S., 10 Je 22; casualties in Battle of Verdun, 10 Je 24; 70,000 bodies found in Syria, 17 Je 48; Plewman predicted Allied defensive in 1918 that won war, 17 Je 62; Zimmermann note promised U. S. territory to Mexico, 17 Je 64; U. S. sends left-over munitions, planes to Allies, 24 Je 13; U. S. aviator finds Belgian girl who helped, through published poem; U. S. Senate to send old munitions to Allies, Wheeler opposes, 24 Je 15; U. S. army recruiting poster used today, 24 Je 19; Nazis expected to revenge Versailles Treaty at Versailles, 24 Je 24; Badoglio's activities with Italian army, 24 Je 26; book *World's End* on munitions' makers peace, rev., 24 Je 92

WORLD WAR II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e. Cities & Towns, non-belligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, i.e. Fronts

Adriatic Sea

Italian-Yugoslav conf. on closing to belligerent war ships, 15 Ap 26

Africa, French West

Italian objectives, aims in, 24 Je 27

Africa, Italian East

British blockade cuts off, 24 Je 26

Aims

Reynaud announces plans for total victory, 1 Ap 21; Duff Cooper on breaking Germany up into small states, 6 My 29; speculation on make-up of Hitler-dominated Europe, *Mein Kampf* speeches quoted, peace treaty to be signed in Munster, hopes for Balkans, 3 Je 24; Italy's demands, 3 Je 27; Italy's entry into war expected by June 11th, expected list of attack, 10 Je 29; Italy's demands upped, Britain tries appeasement, France refuses demands, 10 Je 30; Italy's in Mediterranean, on continent, Corsica, Africa, Egypt, 24 Je 27

Air Bases

Germany building off Siberia, for fighting, transshipping materials, Allies trying to blockade, map, 8 Ap 29; Britain aims to wipe out Germany's most important ones, map of routes, 1 Ap 32; Nazis take five Norwegian on first day, gain advantage over Allies; autos parked in Sweden to prevent Nazi landings, 22 Ap 20; map showing Swedish bases, 29 Ap 21; map showing locations in Norway, 6 My 23; British used instead of French in raids on Germany, 27 My 28; Aalborg, British air raid, 29 Ap 20; Groningen, Nazis aim at, 20 My 22; Nivelles, air raids, 20 My 25; St. Trond, air raids, 20 My 25; Stavanger, photographed during British bombing (p), 29 Ap 23; British bomb, 29 Ap 24; Sylt, British bomb, differing reports on damage, map, 1 Ap 32; Varnes, only large base in mid-Norway, 29 Ap 20; Waalhaven, Nazis take, 20 My 24

Air Battles

British photograph, down 12 Nazi seaplanes (p), 29 Ap 23; Heinkel bomber flying over British Clacton-on-Sea shot down, mine fuse explodes, wrecks houses, 13 My 38; area covered, Douhet theory on large air force tested, no. of planes used, casualties, Nazi victories, battlefields, attack troops, R. A. F. bombings, 27 My 27

Air Equipment

German superiority, Goring shows new factory to correspondents, production, new powerful plane, 1 Ap 28; new U. S. planes go to Allies, production capacity, Army goal, 8 Ap 17; U. S. speeding fighting planes to England, new Grumman fighter offered, 22 Ap 13; Sweden has 500 planes, 29 Ap 20; British photograph, down 12 Nazi seaplanes (p), 29 Ap 23; new British High Command appointees to force production speed-up, 6 My 30; U. S. planes obsolete when delivered, rule against selling new models changed for Allied purchases, sales, amount spent, advantages to mfrs., 6 My 74; no. of Allied planes compared with Nazis', TIME's statement questioned (L), 13 My 14; Junkers *Ju. 87* dive bombers, power, speed, carry two 500-lb. bombs, high death rate among pilots, 13 My 29; Heinkel bomber shot down on British soil, 13 My 38; Roosevelt asks appropriation to procure 50,000 planes a yr., Allied buying no stimulation, 27 My 20; German British production, 27 My 29; British vital need for, bungling on production, Beaverbrook heads ministry, reorganization, Nuffield-Vickers ordered to merge, 27 My 36; Nazi dive bombers, mechanics, *Stuka* squadrons, compared with attack bombers, efficiency, equipment, attack described (p), 3 Je 21; 2,000 transport planes in reserve to carry Nazi troops to Britain, 3 Je 27; Lindemann sug

tested remote control planes to crash into Nazi planes, 3 Je 30; estimated Nazi losses, 10 Je 24; British use Boulton Paul Defiant planes at Dunkirk, outfight Messerschmitts, rear-seat gunners, power-operated turret, four machine guns, need for more planes, 10 Je 26; no. of Italian planes, strength, 10 Je 29; British patent holders won't give plans, delay production, 10 Je 38; Roosevelt releases to Allies, 17 Je 13; U. S. arranges 50 plane trade in, Ford gets sample plane, 17 Je 14; Allies claim superiority over Nazis, use of second-rate planes; Beaverbrook announces increased production, *Aeroplane* on superiority over Nazis, 17 Je 25; Roosevelt to send World War I planes to Allies through "trade in" system, now flying planes across Canadian border, 24 Je 13; U. S. Senate votes to send World War I munitions to Allies, Wheeler opposes, 24 Je 15; U. S. Congress passes 5,566 new planes, 24 Je 19; Nazi Fieseler "Storch" planes brake landing speed to 25 miles an hour, 24 Je 24

Air Forces

Germany's strength, plans fighting civilians, Göring built up (c), 1 Ap 24; Nazi report court-martial of two R. A. F. officers for false reports, Ludlow Hewitt planned Sylt raid, promoted, 8 Ap 31; full Norwegian mobilization ordered, strength, 15 Ap 25; Kain, British Ace No. 1, traits, 15 Ap 26; U. S. Navy's considered world's best, 29 Ap 15; Nazi cooperation with Army forces in Norway, 6 My 22; new appointee to British High Command to allow 24-hr. day functioning, 6 My 30; high death rate among dive bomber pilots, Goring ordered to sink battleship in Norway at any cost to test plane v. ship, claim air superiority proven, mechanical failings of air bombs explained, 13 My 29; Garvin on need for building up Allies quickly to prevent Nazi victory before Fall, 13 My 36; Allies speed aid to Low Countries, 20 My 24; Naval Affairs Comm. upholds ship v. plane, proposal for new U. S. pilot training schools, 27 My 20; British in war's first great battle, deficiencies, casualties, fighting in small units, bases in Britain, officers, heroes, improvements since 1914, compared with Germany (c), 27 My 27; Nazis believed not up to Allied par, 10 Je 24; Allied embarkation from Dunkirk described, harbor, bombings, battle, 10 Je 25; no. of Italian pilots, 10 Je 29; Lindbergh's name erased from Lafayette Escadrille, 10 Je 31; Power heads Canadian Nat'l Defense for air, 10 Je 38; Italy's strength, 17 Je 20; Cobber Kain killed, 17 Je 24; R. A. F. attacks Nazi columns, planes flying over cities (p), 17 Je 25; Churchill describes Battle of Flanders, Dunkirk evacuation, losses listed, 17 Je 26; U. S. Congress passes 5,566 new planes, 24 Je 19

Air Raids

British pilot drops shoes for Hitler over Sylt, 1 Ap 24; British bomb Sylt, differing reports on damage, map, 1 Ap 32; Nazis bomb convoy near Shetland Is., damage denied, Nazi plane shot down, 8 Ap 31; Nazis bomb Scapa Flow, 15 Ap 26; British bomb Aalborg, Denmark air base, 29 Ap 20; in Norway, Nazis on Namsos, Andalsnes, Dombas, British on Stavanger, Kristiansand, 29 Ap 20; Stavanger photographed during British bombing (p), 29 Ap 23; 29 Ap 24; Namsos in ruins, Nazis respect hospital, don't bomb, Allies raid Oslo, Stavanger, Bergen, 6 My 22; Nazis bomb Roros churchgoers, 13 My 28; Goring orders planes to sink battleship off Norway at any cost, to influence Italy; mechanical failings of plane v. ship, 13 My 29; Heinkel bomber flying over British Clacton-on-Sea shot down, mine fuse explodes, wrecks houses, 13 My 38; invasion of Low Countries, parachute troops, Rotterdam bombed, 20 My 22; Allies bomb Essen, 20 My 24; Paris suburbs bombed, Nancy raided, estimate of civilian air raid casualties, cinema warnings against touching unexploded bombs or Nazi fallen aircraft, 20 My 31; British raid Hamburg, Bremen, 27 My 28; Nazi dive bombers, mechanics, Stuka squadrons, compared with attack bombers, efficiency, equipment, attack described (p), 3 Je 21; at Essex, Yorkshire; Nazis testing defenses, Danse Plan for invading Britain outlined, 3 Je 27; correspondents view Rotterdam wreckage, damage described, towns bombed, 3 Je 32; British bomb Nazi oil storage tanks in Rotterdam; Paris, Marseille, Lyon bombed, 10 Je 24; Allies, Nazis bomb military objectives, cities raided, 17 Je 24; Allies bomb Turin, Milan, Venice, 24 Je 27

Air Raids Defense

Gas masks discarded in England, worn again after Scandinavian invasion, 22 Ap 28; Hungary takes precautions, Nazi invasion feared, 29 Ap 26; blackouts boost flashlight business, 6 My 58; Heinkel bomber flying over British Clacton-on-Sea shot down, mine fuse explodes, wrecks houses, 13 My 38; Noel Coward's formula for enduring, 13 My 77; French sporting events cancelled, 20 My 31; first nat'l blackout in Sweden, British golfers carry rifles to shoot parachuteers, 20 My 32; new British measures taken, advice if no shelter is near, sentries at vulnerable points, 20 My 34; Webb Miller killed during blackout, 20 My 62; French children use gas mask containers for bowling, 27 My 15; Penna. legislature studies ways to protect industrial plants, 27 My 17; British balloon barrage extended, 27 My 30; Paris balloon barrage breaks, shot down, causes scare of parachutists, 27 My 36; British preparations against Nazi invasion, curfew on foreigners, govt. bldgs. barbed wired, coastal patrol, Local Defense Volunteers sign up, work, shoot own aviators, Ironside heads, 3 Je 28; Lindemann suggested remote control planes to crash into Nazi planes, 3 Je 30; Eire starts corps to fight parachutists, story about one anti-aircraft gun, 10 Je 38

Allies

See also France; Great Britain; Belgium, Foreign relations, Nazis accuse of plan to invade, and sent immediately, understanding between, 20 My 25; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.; Supreme War Council, meets, agrees on firmer action toward neutrals, 8 Ap 21; London meeting, communique on peace only by mutual consent, 8 Ap 29; meeting, 27 My 23; meeting, 3 Je 29; meeting, 10 Je 24

Arms Equipment

Nazi shortage of glycerine, P.E.T.N. used, 22 Ap 48; Nazis take biggest Norwegian munitions factory, causes shortage, 29 Ap 19; Swedish Bofors munitions works world's best, 29 Ap 20; Nuffield caused British mechanization, 27 My 25; Nazi make up, equipment, work of armored (*Panza*) divisions, 3 Je 22; British dealers, pawnbrokers shops searched, guns confiscated, 3 Je 28; British munitions workers' 7-day week, 3 Je 48; British patent holders won't give plans to Canada, delay production, 10 Je 38; Roosevelt releases to Allies, 17 Je 13; new British labor regulations, production increase expected, 17 Je 34; Roosevelt to send World War I planes, munitions to Allies through "trade in" system, 24 Je 13; U. S. Senate votes to send World War I munitions to Allies, Wheeler opposes, 24 Je 15; suggestion for U. S. prisoners to make, 24 Je 19

Ammunition

Painting of French plant, reproduced in color, 27 My 54; Allies finance new U. S. powder plant, du Pont to supervise, 17 Je 79; new U. S. machine for assembly line production of shell fuses, war orders, 24 Je 80

Bombs

Glmite tested, explosive powers, 15 Ap 23; incendiary used for first time in raid on Scapa Flow, 15 Ap 26; from air, chances of sinking battleship slight, velocity, mechanical failings for penetrating explained, 13 My 29; explode two hours after hitting earth, French civilians warned against, 20 My 31; U. S. senator late for glmite demonstration, postponed, 27 My 21; delayed action type used, 3 Je 20; equipment carried in dive bombers, 3 Je 21

Bombsight

U. S. Army Air Corps, accurate for 18,000 ft. bombing, 3 Je 21

Guns

Allies bullets won't fit Norse Krag-Jorgsen rifles, 29 Ap 19; amount U. S. Army has on hand, types, needs, 27 My 19; paintings, camouflaged, reproduced in color, 27 My 52; Italian types used, compared with British, French, 24 Je 26

Mines

New type used in Skagerrak, no defense against, 22 Ap 20; Lindemann discovered secret of magnetic mines, 3 Je 30

Secret weapon, Nazi

Hinted in taking Eben Emael fort, 20 My 24; used in Eben Emael capture, renders soldiers defenseless, may be liquid oxygen bombs or nerve gas, 20 My 28; claimed to be flame-thrower generating high heat, can "melt" Maginot Line, 27 My 23

Tanks

Reynaud predicted large Nazi use of in 1936, Nazi strength, Allies compared, battle described, defenses useless, equipment fighting methods, planes aid, speed (p), 27 My 25; Nazi dummy superstructures make small ones look big, crews wear asbestos suits, 3 Je 20; French find Nazis vulnerable through turrets, 10 Je 34; Christie plan for attaching to plane, 17 Je 16; French "accordion" pattern of defense against mechanized power, 17 Je 22

Army Forces

French play card game Belote, cards tax free but marked, 1 Ap 32; full Norwegian mobilization ordered, strength, Danish strength, no bar to Nazi invasion, 15 Ap 25; Queen of Tonga reviews troops, 15 Ap 27; Rumanian strength, causes farm labor shortage, 15 Ap 34; Nazis transported to Norway, land without fighting, 22 Ap 20; British land in Norway under convoy, Pound conceived plan of expedition, 22 Ap 22; Nazis transported to Norway by air, no Norse resistance, 22 Ap 23; treachery permitted Nazi invasion, loyal soldiers regain positions, strong mobilization to cooperate with Allies, 22 Ap 24; European strengths, map, 22 Ap 26; Russians concentrated at Odessa, easy access to Bessarabia; Nazis at Hungarian frontier, 22 Ap 27; Dutch leaves cancelled, martial law extended, weakness, Nazis smuggled in in uniforms, 22 Ap 27; Allies begin to land in Norway, no. sent, Canadians, Scots, Alpine Chasseurs sent, no lives lost; estimated Nazi strength in Norway, 29 Ap 19; size of Swedish, well trained and equipped, 29 Ap 20; British waiting in Scotland to go to Norway (p), 29 Ap 23; Allied navy convoys to Norway, 29 Ap 24; Italy calls up rejected reservists, 29 Ap 26; Netherlands declares martial law, Luxembourg has 435 soldiers, 29 Ap 30; British inoculated against disease, 29 Ap 44; use of two Nazi mechanized columns in Norway, cover 50 mi. a day, air force cooperates; King Geo.'s own Yorkshire Light Infantry, Territorials used in Norway; called Allies' Northwestern Expeditionary Force in Norway, landings at Namsos, poorly equipped, 6 My 22; Nazis with trench mortar and tank in Norway mts. (p), 6 My 25; Stowe's report on poor British equipment in Norway, causes dissension, investigation asked, new appointees to High Command to allow 24-hr. day functioning, 6 My 30; Dutch leaves resumed, country under martial law, chief Winckelman censors press, 6 My 34; Estelle Pankhurst for British pregnant women getting army allowance, 6 My 59; Norwegian general complains of Allies' abandoning, 13 My 25; Allies abandon 3/5 of Norway, Paget, Audet conduct re-embarkation, no. used in Norse campaign; Falkenhorst planned, executed invasion, no. used, 13 My 25; Nazis arriving in Norway, boats unloading (p), 13 My 27; French estimate 14,000 Nazis lost on troop transports, Finnish volunteer beheads attacker, 13 My 28; Turkish massed on frontiers, 13 My 31; criticism of Norse campaign, Chamberlain explains situation, outlines events leading to evacuation, 13 My 32; Walker suggests breastplates for soldiers, 13 My 50; Allies speed aid to Low Countries, division of armies, 20 My 24; make-up of Nazi parachute troops in drive across Low Countries, wear Dutch uniforms, carry machine guns, one lands in U. S. legation, 20 My 24; Belgian strength, defenses compared with World War I, *Ardennes Chasseurs*, 20 My 25; Nazis moving through Luxembourg, Belgium (p), 20 My 27; Norse casualties to date, Austrian ski troops at Narvik reinforced, 20 My 28; confiscated wine given to Germans, 20 My 32; 2½ million more British called, over 4 million prospective soldiers in training, 20 My 34; Soviet campaign showed army weaknesses, leaders who planned Mannerheim Line break honored, 20 My 38; U. S. war games, strength, equipment, needs, 27 My 19; Gamelin tells to conquer or die, Giraud commands northern France, Gamelin removed, Weygand new chief, 27 My 23; Reynaud predicted large use of Nazi mechanization, tanks in 1936, no. of armored divisions, Allies compared, fighting methods, equipment described, tank war (p), 27 My 25; Nuffield caused British mechanization, 27 My 25; Dutch casualties listed after surrender, 27 My 30; Swiss fully mobilized, 27 My 33; New Zealand recruiting spurred by Netherlands invasion, Australia labor hostile to conscription, 27 My 40; Lamotte's paintings *France at War* reproduced, in color, 27 My 51; Weygand new Allied chief, problems, 15 French generals dismissed, three divisions mechanized; Ironside for home defense, Dill new chief of British staff, 3 Je 20; Hitler assures will be home by August, Leopold surrenders, 3 Je 20; Nazi superiority discussed, leadership, morale, background of efficiency, young officers, coordination, strategy used, armored (*Panza*) divisions' work, equipment, how army is made up, engineers' work, 3 Je 22; French leaders inefficient, German compared, 3 Je 22; estimated 20,000 Nazi parachutists in reserve for invading Britain, 3 Je 27; British Local Defense Volunteers sign up, work, shoot own aviators, Ironside heads, 3 Je 28; U. S. M-Day plan perfect, Nazi mobilization based on, 10 Je 18; estimated German casualties in Flanders, inferior, half-trained, 200 divisions in all, British land in France, sent to Somme-Aisne line, 10 Je 24; famed British Guards regiments listed, 10 Je 25; embarkation from Dunkirk, arrival in England, casualties from Norway arrive (p), 10 Je 27; Italian strength, reserves, divisions, 10 Je 29; Rumanians start demobilizing, Nazi influence; Umberto, Graziani Italian commanders, start moving toward frontier mobilization, 10 Je 30; 3rd, 4th Canadian divisions to be raised by enlistment, second to be sent over, 10 Je 38, Eire placed on war footing, recruiting campaign, corps to fight parachutists, 10 Je 38; no. of French, British, Polish in Battle of France, 17 Je 20; Nazis fighting in Flanders, camouflaged uniforms, crew using mortar, infantry crawling (p), 17 Je 21; no. of divisions, men used in Battle of France, 17 Je 21; Churchill describes Battle of Flanders, Dunkirk evacuation, losses listed, 17 Je 29; Yugoslavia recalls reservists, 17 Je 30; deaths, casualties to British nobility listed, 17 Je 33; U. S. being upped to 400,000, Flagg's World War I recruiting poster used, conscription urged CMTC to train business men, Jewish regiment forms, Adler bill for compulsory training, 24 Je 19; fresh British units "broomstick army" arrive in France, 24 Je 20; Nazi officers troops teach Italians, heads listed, strength, Alpine, Arditi divisions, mechanization, music, 24 Je 26; Russians occupy Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, 24 Je 28

Art

Lamotte's paintings *France at War* reproduced in color, 27 My 51; Tutankhamen put in bombproof tomb, 3 Je 50

Atrocities

Men hanging from gallows wheeled through Polish streets, 6 My 34; Nazi broadcast defends fair treatment of Poles, Cardinal Hlond on, 6 My 39; Nazis bomb Roros churchgoers, 13 My 28; war against civilians, victims, hospitals, bombed, Clausewitz' doctrine, 10 Je 28

Background

Nazi *White Book* accuses U. S. diplomats of forcing war, intent to join Allies, denials, 8 Ap 15; events leading up to Scandinavian invasion, 22 Ap 19; Nazi White Paper says Britain planned to invade Norway forcing Germany to attack, evidence denies, reasons for accusations, 6 My 26; groundwork for Norwegian conquest laid in 1931, "tourists," "salesmen," World War I refugees used, 13 My 26; U. S. events since 1920, 20 My 17; five years of dates, June '35 to June '40, events leading up to war, 24 Je 31

Belgium

Ardennes Mts., fighting at, Nazis take, 20 My 24

Cities & Towns

Antwerp, air raids, 20 My 25; Allies with-

draw, 27 My 23; Nazis take over I. T. & T. mfg. plant, 10 Je 82; Brussels, air raids, deaths, 20 My 25; Allies withdraw, 27 My 23; Hasselt, air raids, 20 My 25; Liége, Nazis surround, 20 My 24; Louvain, air raids, 20 My 25; Nazis destroy university library, former World War I destruction, reconstruction, 3 Je 52; Malines, air raids, 20 My 25; Ostend, air raids, 20 My 25; Verviers, air raids, 20 My 25; Zeebrugge, British block with ships full of concrete, 17 Je 24

Foreign relations
France, background of Leopold's surrender, disliked, 19 6 abandonment of alliance, 10 Je 32; Germany, see also World War II, Fronts, Western, North, Belgium; effect of invasion on U. S. foreign policy, 20 My 15; Roosevelt speech condemns invasion, 20 My 16; invasion causes change in U. S. isolation policy, reactions of Americans, 20 My 17; ultimatum offered after invasion, Belgian negative answer quoted, progression of events, air raids, Leopold's proclamation, Nazi complaints of Allied planned invasion, defense system (c), 20 My 25; Ribbentrop on reason for invasion, Goebbels announces taking, Hitler's proclamation, minister protests, 20 My 32; Leopold surrenders, 3 Je 20; surrender, govt. to right on, 3 Je 21; trapped refugees reason for surrender, Malmedy, Eupen officially annexed, 3 Je 24; Leopold surrenders, 10 Je 24; background of surrender, reasons, terms, 10 Je 32; Netherlands, friendship, mutual aid, 20 My 27; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.

Meuse River, battle at, 20 My 25

Sambre Valley, fighting at, Nazis take, 20 My 24

States & Provinces
Eupen, Nazis officially annex, 3 Je 24; Malmedy, Nazis officially annex, 3 Je 24

Camouflage

Nazis use cardboard shapes to make decoy airfields, superstructures make small tanks look big, 3 Je 20; Nazi soldiers' uniforms (p), 17 Je 21

Canada

Cities & Towns
Ottawa, British govt. may move to, 10 Je 20

Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, U. S.

Casualties

Goebbels estimate of losses in Norway, denials; British estimate on Nazi losses, counter-claims, 6 My 24; French estimate 14,000 Nazis lost on troop transports, 13 My 28; in Norway, 20 My 28; Dutch listed after surrender, 27 My 30; Sigrid Undset's son killed in Norway, 27 My 87; estimated Nazis, Allies in Battle of Flanders, 10 Je 24; Nazi estimates, May 10-June 1 in Battle of Flanders, estimates of Polish campaign, rule of burying dead; Allied Dunkirk evacuation, wreckage, estimate on losses, 17 Je 22; Churchill describes Battle of Flanders, Dunkirk evacuation, losses listed, 17 Je 26; British listed, 17 Je 33

Censorship

British censor writes on Max Schmeling letter, 8 Ap 54; British rumor-mongers arrested, 3 Je 29

Chemicals

Gimite tested, explosive powers, 15 Ap 23; Nazi shortage of glycerine, P.E.T.N. used, 22 Ap 48; Nazi secret weapon used at Eben Emael fort, renders soldiers defenseless, may be liquid oxygen bombs or nerve gas, 20 My 28; U. S. senator late for gimite demonstration, postponed, 27 My 21; discoveries used in war, book rev., 3 Je 47

Communications

Postal
British censor writes on Max Schmeling letter, 8 Ap 54; Lady Diana Duff Cooper on returning to England, reactions to U. S., on war (L), 22 Ap 8; letter to British from Arab chief thanking for war news, calls Hitler "Hitrar," blames him for war, 29 Ap 24; letters, pleas from Americans in Europe to help Allies, description of war, need for planes, 10 Je 31; letter from U. S. boy to French refugee, 17 Je 15

Radio
Propaganda broadcast on British ill treatment of Blackamoors, Lord Haw-Haw on invading Scandinavia, new woman announcer called Lady Hee-Hee; BBC programs for Arabs, phiny Hitler broadcast on making U. S. German protectorate, 22 Ap 42; Princeton's Listening Centre transcribes, analyzes foreign propaganda broadcasts, findings on German, British, types of programs, 6 My 42; Lucas' listening post weeds propaganda, difficulties of work (L), 20 My 10; Nazis use Amer. commentator Ward, wisecracks on events, reveals identity unintentionally, 20 My 51; BBC announcer late due to invasion of Low Countries, 20 My 54; BBC hires Indian for propaganda reports to India to counteract German, 27 My 90; satirical French broadcast counts Hitler's victims to induce sleep, 3 Je 54; Eng., French short-wave broadcasts improve, human interest tales, 10 Je 31; CBS, MBS, NBC war coverage, staffs, cost, scoops, strict censorship, difficulties, countries compared, Irvin broadcast from Finnish front, 17 Je 81; no. of U. S. licensed amateurs, FCC restricts signaling foreign operators, war problem, 17 Je 82; Canada cancels Transradio Press, British United Press licenses for alarming public, news coverage, sources questioned, 24 Je 50

Danube

Described, importance, commerce, canal joins to Rhine, history, countries using, fights for control, Germany demands right to patrol, valley resources, map, 13 My 31

Declarations

Norway's state of siege, 15 Ap 25; Hitler declares state of war with Norway, 6 My 34; Hitler's order to soldiers to attack Low Countries quoted, 20 My 22; Mussolini quoted, first day described, 17 Je 20; Victor Emmanuel signs Italian, reason for, background, neutrals reaction, 17 Je 30

Denmark

Before April 15, 1940 see World War II, Neutrals

Cities & Towns
Copenhagen, Nazis take, 15 Ap 25; quiet after invasion, working hours to be increased, 29 Ap 34

Foreign relations
Germany, see also World War II, Fronts, Northern, Denmark; statement on occupation quoted, 15 Ap 25; Great Britain, pre-invasion trade with, money sent before Nazi invasion, 22 Ap 24; important trade cut off, 22 Ap 79; Iceland, see World War II, Iceland, Denmark

Economics & Finance

War causes French cigaret paper mfr. to open U. S. plant, start new industry, 8 Ap 74; Ley announces Nazi pension plan shelved, 15 Ap 34; Germany calls in copper coins, Hitler donates personal articles to metal war chest, 15 Ap 68; two values for £ in terms of dollars, internat'l price falls due to govt. tightening control over foreign exchange, 15 Ap 81; Scandinavian bank accounts held up in U. S., 22 Ap 13; Danish funds safe in England, flown before invasion, 22 Ap 24; effect of Northern war on U. S. trade, importance of Scandinavian export balance, increased since war, statistics, newsprint industry hurt, food boom, 22 Ap 79; U. S. quicksilver mining boom, prices up, 22 Ap 80; British newspapers' troubles, financial ruin seen, 29 Ap 57; U. S. turpentine business hurt, big business profiteering, 29 Ap 78; 29 Ap 80; British women protest paint-&-powder tax, Simon's budget message outlined, criticised, new taxes, statistics on cost to public, tax-the-rich suggested, expected yearly, daily expenditures, war cost, Keynes Compulsory Savings plan rejected, war loan oversubscribed, business stopped from paying dividends over 4%; 52% of nat'l income to be spent, 6 My 30; blackouts boost flashlight business, 6 My 58; Allies large aircraft orders boom U. S. business, 6 My 74; U. S. oil business hurt, exports cut, overproduction, 13 My 89; Hopkins confers with business on conserving strategic materials, 20 My 18; Norse gold reserve smuggled out to Britain, 20 My 28; new U. S. ships being built, cost, shipbuilding industry boom, 20 My 73; war causes trade increase, statistics, leading exports, aircraft, shell products boom, industries hurt, raw material crops hurt, 20 My 78; U. S. Nat'l Assn. of Mfrs. policy of "no profit" in war, 27 My 18; Swiss securities rushed out of country, gold in U. S., 27 My 33; Nazi victories cause U. S. stockmarket fall, reason, trading statistics, defense mfr. stocks rise, fluctuations on rumors, commodities drop, strategic goods rise, 27 My 77; Dutch gold removed before invasion, all gold securities, diamonds out of country, Zimmerman's work evacuating valuables, readjustment of Empire's business to Indies, London, U. S., currency changes, florin used instead of guilder, 27 My 78; Nazi, Russian orders cause Swedish industrial boom, lower living standard may result, 3 Je 24; Emergency Powers Defense Bill gives British govt. dictatorial powers, 3 Je 29; war effect slight on U. S., change expected, statistics on orders, plants to be converted, 3 Je 65; U. S. stockmarket slight rise, arguments, demands for SEC to close Exchanges, fear of panic, 3 Je 69; French wealth, resources, lost in Battle of Flanders, 10 Je 24; Stowe's report on bad conditions in Russia, production below quotas, labor shortage, 10 Je 36; U. S. drop in stock values, war panic closes market for new capital, stock issues suffer, may postpone, 10 Je 78; new British one currency policy may affect foreign exchange, pound price, 17 Je 69; new British labor regulations, production increase expected, 17 Je 34; Pan Amer. plan for giant economic union to combat Nazi penetration, U. S. to buy all exportable surplus, statistics, provisions, 24 Je 14; stockmarket, commodities affected by Italy's entry, France's surrender, 24 Je 71, war cuts 14% U. S. trade, France's imports, effect of surrender, 24 Je 71; U. S. ships forbidden in Mediterranean, statistics on losses, exports, imports, 24 Je 78

Fifth Column

See also World War II, Spies; Quisling's treachery in Norway, 22 Ap 23; Dutch treachery, 22 Ap 27; fear of more Quislings, leaders arrested in Yugoslavia, Switzerland, Netherlands, Hungary, Belgium, 29 Ap 29; Yugoslavia fears, arrests ex-prime premier, police chief, 6 My 29; origin of term (L), 13 My 12; groundwork for Norse conquest laid in 1931, "tourists," "salesmen," World War I refugees used, 13 My 26; 21 suspects arrested in Holland, precautions against, 13 My 42; little aid to Nazis invading Holland, arrests, 20 My 24; Degrelle and followers arrested in Belgium, 20 My 26; British penalty announced, bill asks for death, stickers advertise Nazi radio broadcasts, refugees rounded up, interned, 20 My 34; France fears, German nationals interned, 27 My 36; fear of in So. America, action against, Nazi set up, leaders, secret radio station in Argentina smashed, 27 My 43; tales of in U. S., Germans photographing plants questioned, action against, anti-Nazi demonstrations, man kills suspicious neighbor, FBI asks reports, 3 Je 13; enemy aliens in Britain interned, Mosley, M.P. arrested, executions expected, 3 Je 29; Dies on Nazis in Mexico, denial, to frighten U. S., 3 Je 35; suggestion for U. S. youth to combat (L), 10 Je 15; Nazi network in Uruguay uncovered, fear of growing in U. S., Browder attacks, Dies, govt. action starts, attacks on Communists, 10 Je 21; French soldier tells of Nazi priest rousing civilians to evacuate to block troop movements, 10 Je 31; Eire I. R. A. membership, leader, money from Germany through U. S., 10 Je 38; Canada arrests Arcand, rumor of Bundsters' coming from U. S., panic, action against, 10 Je 40; U. S. hoboes to form Jungle Bulls to catch, 10 Je 70; U. S. action against Communazi penetration, Navy sends ships to patrol, 17 Je 19; Churchill on activities against, 17 Je 29; U. S. correspondents arrested in Mexico for statements on, accusations of plan to divert U. S. attention from Europe, 17 Je 60; U. S. action against, arrests, immigration regulations, Rauschning claims Nazi plan U. S. revolution, 24 Je 14

Finland

Cities & Towns
Viipuri, conservatory wrecked during raid, 29 Ap 54

Colonies & Possessions
Aland Islands, talk of Soviet treaty revival, 20 My 32

Foreign relations
Germany, prevented Allied aid against Russia, 1 Ap 22; Great Britain, Chamberlain explains lack of aid, lists help given, 1 Ap 22; Russia, new demands for railroad to Sweden, economic agreement, may extend frontier to Sweden, 22 Ap 25

Food

Wootton new British minister, on conserving, 1 Ap 28; great production in Denmark, statistics, Nazis take, 22 Ap 24; effect of Nazi Northern invasion on supplies, U. S. business boom expected, 22 Ap 79; TIME statistics on Danish production questioned, explained (L), 13 My 14; *Kitchen Goes to War* recipes, 20 My 56; sugar, bacon shortage in England, 27 My 38; Polish famine predicted by June, 3 Je 13; famine feared in Russia, 10 Je 36; fear of European famine, Hoover on situation, U. S., Canada to feed Allies, Britain's annual cost, 17 Je 34; surplus products in Western Hemisphere, causes U. S. problem, Berle plan for Hemispheric Surplus Commodities Corp., 24 Je 71

Foreign Buying

Purvis heads, U. S. planes obsolete when delivered, rule against selling new models changed for Allied purchases, sales, amount spent, advantage to mfrs., 6 My 74; war causes U. S. trade increase, statistics, leading exports, aircraft, shell products boom, industries hurt, raw material crops hurt, 20 My 78; hasn't stimulated U. S. aviation industry, only 770 planes delivered, orders on hand, 27 My 20; steel from U. S., 27 My 86; Allies finance new powder company, du Pont to supervise, 17 Je 79; amount of French purchases from U. S., surrender affects, 24 Je 71; Allies orders for shell forgings, shell steel, shell casings, 24 Je 80

Foreigners

Arrangements to evacuate from Denmark, Sweden, 22 Ap 14; Americans warned to leave Europe, 27 My 17; *Pres. Roosevelt* sails to Eire to pick up Americans, 3 Je 13; S. S. *Manhattan*, *Roosevelt* returning with Americans, refugees in dinner coats, 10 Je 21; letters, pleas from Americans to help Allies, description of war, need for planes, 10 Je 31; ships return to U. S. with Americans, 17 Je 15

Fortifications

European lines, map, 22 Ap 26; map showing Swedish, 29 Ap 21; map showing locations in Norway, 6 My 23; Belgian strength, lines, construction, 20 My 25

Albert Canal
Fighting at, bridges destroyed, 20 My 24; Nazis take, 20 My 25; strength, 20 My 26

Eben Emael
Nazis take, secret weapon hinted, 20 My 24; 20 My 25; strength, question of use of secret weapon, 20 My 28; Nazi "secret weapon" used said to be flame-thrower, 27 My 23

Grebbe Line
Nazis break through, 20 My 24

Hegra
Norse surrender, 13 My 25

Ijssel Line
Nazis break through, 20 My 24

Littorio Line
strength, 24 Je 26

Maginot Line
Nazis penetrate 10 miles, 20 My 25; Nazis claim "secret weapon" can melt, break through at Sedan, 27 My 23; Nazi encirclement, abandonment described, no. of men in, cost, 24 Je 20

Mannerheim Line
Shaposhnikov worked out plan for breaking, made marshal, 20 My 38

France

Argonne Forest, Nazis take, 17 Je 20; Chemin des Dames, Nazis take, 17 Je 22

Cities & Towns
Abbeville, Nazis take, 27 My 25; 3 Je 27; Churchill describes Battle of Flanders, 17 Je 26; Amiens, Nazis take, 27 My 25; Churchill describes Battle of Flanders, 17 Je 26; Arras, Nazis take, 27 My 25; Bordeaux, govt. retreats to, 24 Je 24; Boulogne, Nazis

take, 3 Je 19; 3 Je 27; Churchill describes Battle of Flanders, 17 Je 26; Calais, Nazis take, 3 Je 19; 3 Je 27; main source of cement, Nazis get, 10 Je 24; garrison held out in the citadel, 10 Je 25; Churchill describes Battle of Flanders, 17 Je 26; Cherbourg, air raid, 17 Je 24; Dieppe, air raid, 17 Je 24; Douai, Nazi plane shot down, explodes, 20 My 22; Dunkirk, Allied embarkation from described, harbor, bombings, battle, 10 Je 25; Allied evacuation, wreckage, estimate on casualties, losses, 17 Je 22; Churchill describes Battle of Flanders, evacuation, 17 Je 26; Forges-les-Eaux, Nazis take, 17 Je 22; Le Havre, air raid, 17 Je 24; Nazis take, 24 Je 20; Lyon, bombing may be Nazi signal to Italy, 20 My 31; air raid, 10 Je 24; Marseille, air raid, 10 Je 24; Menton, evacuated, 10 Je 30; Montmédy, Nazis take, 24 Je 20; Nancy, air raid, 20 My 31; Nazis bomb news headquarters, 27 My 55; Paris, air raid, suburbs bombed, 20 My 31; balloon barrage breaks, shot down, causes scare of parachutists, declared part of Army zone, German nationals interned, 27 My 36; painting of soldiers in Gare du Nord, reproduced in color, 27 My 53; Nazi "no bombing" leaflets, to be kept for Hitler's glory, 3 Je 24; air raid, casualties, 10 Je 24; Nazis near, evacuation starts, double envelopment plan, govt. leaves, 17 Je 22; Reynaud on bombing, importance to morale, evacuation, 17 Je 32; NBC correspondent works through, describes air raid, apartment demolished, 17 Je 81; last days, fall, design, history, 1871 invasion compared, defense difficulties, life in (p), 24 Je 21; Hitler to be first Nazi to march under Arc de Triomphe, 24 Je 24; falls June 14, 24 Je 31; Rouen, Nazis take, 17 Je 22; Sedan, history, battle, Nazis take, 20 My 25; Nazis break through, 27 My 28; Strasbourg, deserted, infested with rats, 1 Ap 22; French flood, 3 Je 20; Tours, govt. retreats to, leaves, 24 Je 24; Versailles, peace treaty may be signed at, 24 Je 24; Verdun, Nazis take, 24 Je 20

Colonies & Possessions

Algeria, naval base, map, 22 Ap 26; Italian war objective, 24 Je 27; Corsica, Italian war objective, 24 Je 27; Indo-China, Durdin predicts Jap. attack, 24 Je 31; Somaliland, Djibouti Italy's war objective, 24 Je 27; Tunisia, naval base, fortifications, map, 22 Ap 26; Italian war objective, 24 Je 27

Foreign relations

Belgium, see World War II, Belgium; Germany, *Mein Kampf* quoted on enmity, Nazis hint at separate peace, French elements favor, 3 Je 24; possibilities of victory, 17 Je 32; effect of surrender on U. S., 24 Je 13; Reynaud resigns, Petain forms surrender cabinet, speech on giving up fight, 24 Je 21; Great Britain, Reynaud's final appeal for aid, all available aid promised, 24 Je 20; union offered before capitulation, effect of surrender on, fears, 24 Je 28; Italy, Mussolini declares war on, quoted, first day described, 17 Je 20; effect of declaration on French, 17 Je 32; declares war on, June 11; France surrenders June 17, 24 Je 31; Russia, French press debates on breaking relations, Ambassador Suritz recall demanded, telegram on Russia fooling Allied warmongers Molotov flays for trying to start war, 8 Ap 20; Spain, see World War II, Neutrals, Spain; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.

Ile-Aisne Canal, Nazis take, 17 Je 22

Marne-Rhone Canal, floods valley, 3 Je 20

Marne River, Nazis cross, 17 Je 20

Army Ridge, Hitler photographed at Canadian Memorial, message on Nazi victories, 17 Je 24

Fronts

Eastern, Near

Allied Army threat to Balkan aggression, 1 Ap 20; correspondent on Arabs favoring Allies, 1 Ap 32; plan for tri-power Allied-Turkish action in case of Balkan invasion, 8 Ap 29

Eastern

Poland, Falkenhorst's part in Nazi *blitzkrieg*, 13 My 26; Guderian honored for work with Nazi tank troops, 27 My 25

Northern

Baltic & North Sea, first British sub to sink German merchant boat, in Kattegat, importance of coastal ore route to Germany, Nazis sink Danish boats, 1 Ap 30; Britain, German naval battle in Skagerrak, Nazi transport ship sunk, fleet arrives carrying troops, 15 Ap 25; naval battle off Norway in Skagerrak, near Narvik, strategy used, five phases of operations, statistics on losses, test of ships *v.* air, North Sea mined, leaders, map (c), 22 Ap 19; Nazis plane sights, captures disabled British submarine at Kattegat, 20 My 28; battle off Narvik, 7 Nazi transports, British anti-aircraft carrier sunk, 10 Je 26; Denmark, Nazi invasion, no opposition, Copenhagen taken, German statement on occupation, 15 Ap 25; Royal Palace troops oppose Nazi invaders, nine killed, 22 Ap 23; progression of news to world during invasion, silent when occupied, 22 Ap 63; Finland, Soviet campaign showed army weaknesses, leaders who planned Mannerheim Line break honored, 20 My 39; U. S. correspondent broadcast from, 17 Je 82; North Sea, Nazis send naval force, British ships sunk, Haakon capitulates, 17 Je 24; Norway, Germany invades; troops carried on ships, Oslo, Egersund, Valle, Bergen, Trondheim taken, 15 Ap 25; naval battle in Skagerrak, near Narvik, strategy used, five phases of operations, statistics on losses, test of ships *v.* air, North Sea mined, leaders, map (c), 22 Ap 19; map of mines, air bases, battles, fortifications, 22 Ap 21; treachery eases Nazi invasion, progression of events, traitors, no resistance, loyal Norse soldiers regain positions, save Elverum, 22 Ap 23; France considers invasion Nazi blunder, 22 Ap 28; news coverage of invasion, correspondents, progression of events, 22 Ap 63; little resistance around Olso, Nazis near Swedish border, fighting around Bergen, Allied troops land, gain footholds in Narvik, Bodo, Mo, Namsos, Molde, Andalsnes, Laerdal, how gained, Trondheim Nazi center, 29 Ap 9; pictures of naval battles, Elverum ruins, Stavanger air base bombing (p), 29 Ap 23; struggle for Trondheim, Namsos in ruins, hospital untouched, Allies poorly equipped, routed, reinforced, push from Andalsnes, Nazis overpower with two mechanized columns, take Roios, Allied air raids on Oslo, Stavanger, Bergen, naval battles in Trondheim Fjord, Nazi holdings strong, 6 My 22; map shows Nazi, Allied, Norse holdings, air bases, forts, drives, 6 My 23; British warships shell Narvik, Nazis cut off, Gen. appeals to Hitler for aid, get reinforcements, Norse planned trap at Gratangen, 850 Nazis surrender, 6 My 24; photographs of Glacier cut gorge, Nazis with trench mortar and tank in mountains (p), 6 My 25; Allies abandon, Nazis take Andalsnes, Allies re-embark for England, abandon 3(?)s of Norway, reasons, losses, Falkenhorst planned, carried out Nazi campaign, outclassed Polish victory, strategies used, no. of soldiers on both sides (c), 13 My 25; Nazis arriving in Norway (p), 13 My 27; estimates of casualties, Allies strategic losses, retain Narvik, makes Northern blockade complete, French reported closing in on Namsos, 13 My 28; criticism of British Norse campaign, Chamberlain explains situation, outlines events leading to evacuation, 13 My 32; Nazi Austrian ski troops hold Narvik, reinforced, Allies' difficulties, battles, Nazis at Mo capture British, Norse casualties to date, 20 My 28; Nazis destroy only films of naval engagement, 3 Je 58; Allies recapture Narvik, battle described, Bodo destroyed, 10 Je 27; Haakon capitulates, 17 Je 24

Southern

Africa, fighting in Ethiopia, Libya, Djibouti, 24 Je 78; Mediterranean, see also World War II, Mediterranean, Italy's entry into war expected by June 11th, expected line of attack, map, 10 Je 29; first week of war, map, 24 Je 25; Spain occupies Tangier, Malta bombed, Italy mines, air raids, 24 Je 27; U. S. trade statistics, 24 Je 78; U. S. ships forbidden in, 24 Je 78

Western

Activity increases, Nazi offensive expected, 22 Ap 25; Lamotte's paintings of France at War reproduced in color, 27 My 51; Nazis encircle Maginot Line, abandonment described, Reynaud resigns, 24 Je 20

Western-North

Nazi invasion, drive across, Allies driven back, Ardennes Forest taken, Maginot Line penetrated, Sedan falls, 20 My 24; compared with 1915 Battle of Verdun, intensity, Nazi drive described, break through Sedan, Schlieffen Plan reversed, swing through Flanders, race to the sea, objectives, Battle of the Bulge, map, 27 My 23; Battle of the Bulge, map, 27 My 24; tank battle, Nazis overcome all obstacles, fighting methods, planes aid (p), 27 My 25; area covered in air battles, Douhet theory on large air force tested, no. of planes used, casualties, Nazi victories, battlefields, attack troops, R. A. F. bombings, 27 My 27; Weygand flies over battlefields, problem of Allied counter-attack, Armies in Flanders pocket, Nazi advance described, thrust to sea, channel ports fall, flame-throwing tanks, parachute troops, airfields camouflaged, Nazi supply lines bombed, Leopold surrenders, 3 Je 19; Nazi strategy, make up of armored divisions, drawings of two typical thrusts, 3 Je 22; Nazis destroy Louvain library, 3 Je 52; Hitler invites U. S. reporters to visit, 3 Je 58; wealth, resources lost to France, Nazi gains, Leopold surrenders, Allied retreat forced, described, troops trapped, difficulties embarking, fog aids, casualties, air raids, naval battles at Dunkirk, map (p), 10 Je 24; civilian casualties (p), 10 Je 28; background of Belgian surrender, reasons, terms; govt. declares Leopold no longer head, will carry on war, 10 Je 32; Allied Dunkirk evacuation, wreckage, estimate on casualties, losses, 17 Je 22; Churchill's speech describing Battle of Flanders, losses, strategies, evacuation quoted in full, 17 Je 26; Blitzkrieg described, effect on France, 24 Je 20; last days of Paris, fall, 1871 invasion compared, defense difficulties, 24 Je 21; Belgium, effect of invasion on U. S. foreign policy, 20 My 15; Roosevelt condemns invasion, 20 My 16; invasion causes change in U. S. isolation policy, reactions to, 20 My 17; Nazis invade, objectives, drive through described, Allies driven back, no. of men fighting, 20 My 22; ultimatum offered after invasion, Belgian negative answer quoted, progression of events, air raids, Leopold's proclamation, Nazi complaints of Allied planned invasion, defense system (c), 20 My 25; Nazis moving across (p), 20 My 27; Ribbentrop on reason for invasion, Goebbels announces taking, Hitler's proclamation, ministers protest, 20 My 32; Webb Miller's scoop on invasion, 20 My 61; background of surrender, reasons, terms; govt. declares Leopold no longer head, will carry on war, 10 Je 32; France, Paris bombed, new French Somme-Aisne line, 10 Je 24; 160-mi. from Abbeville to Rethel, Nazis take Argonne Forest, cross Seine, take Oise Valley; Chemin des Dames, Oise-Aisne Canal, no. of men fighting, French strategic defense, double-envelopment plan to get Paris, drive on, 17 Je 20; R. A. F. attacks Nazi columns, planes flying over cities (p), 17 Je 25; Blitzkrieg described, French retreat, Paris, LeHavre fall, Reynaud resigns, 24 Je 20; Luxembourg, effect of invasion on U. S. foreign policy, 20 My 15; Roosevelt condemns invasion, 20 My 16; invasion causes change in U. S. isolation policy, reactions to, 20 My 17; Nazis invade, objectives, drive through, described, Allies driven back, no. of men fighting, 20 My 22; Nazis moving across (p), 20 My 27; Ribbentrop explains invasion, Goebbels announces taking, Hitler's proclamation, ministers protest, 20 My 32; Webb Miller's scoop on invasion, 20 My 61; Netherlands, effect of invasion on U. S. foreign policy, 20 My 15; Roosevelt speech condemns invasion, 20 My 16; invasion causes change in U. S. isolation policy, reactions to, 20 My 17; Allies driven back, no. of men fighting, 20 My 22; invasion starts, Nazi objectives, sweep across, Dutch first stand at Ijssel and Neaas Rivers, dikes opened, bridges dynamited, Nazi parachute troops effectiveness, battle for Rotterdam, division of forces cut in two, Queen flees, 20 My 22; Ribbentrop on reason for invasion, Goebbels announces taking, Hitler's proclamation, Ministers protest, 20 My 32; Webb Miller's scoop on invasion, 20 My 61; northeast surrender forced, casualties, Nazi gains, 27 My 30; Day first to give out news of invasion, press difficulties after invasion, 27 My 50

Germany

Cities & Towns

Aachen, oil depot bombed, 3 Je 21; Augsburg, British bomb, 27 My 30; Berlin, air raid, 17 Je 24; Bremen, British air raid, 27 My 28; Cologne, oil depot bombed, 3 Je 21; Dessau, British bomb, 27 My 30; Düsseldorf, oil depot bombed, 3 Je 21; Essen, Allies bomb, 20 My 24; Gotha, British bomb, 27 My 30; Halle, British bomb, 27 My 30; Hamburg, British air raid, 27 My 28; oil depot bombed, 3 Je 21; air raid, 17 Je 24; Johannisthal, British bomb, 27 My 30; Kiel, air raid, 17 Je 24; Leipzig, British bomb, 27 My 30; Münster, Hitler says peace treaty will be signed at, 3 Je 24; Oranienburg, British bomb, 27 My 30; Rangsdorf, British bomb, 27 My 30; Rostock, British bomb, 27 My 30; Schonefeld, British bomb, 27 My 30

Foreign relations

Argentina, see World War II, Neutrals; Belgium, see World War II, Neutrals; see also World War II, Belgium after May 13, 1940; Bolivia, see World War II, Neutrals; Brazil, see World War II, Neutrals; Bulgaria, see World War II, Neutrals; Chile, see World War II, Neutrals; Colombia, see World War II, Neutrals; Denmark, see World War II, Neutrals; Eire, see World War II, Neutrals; Great Britain, Hitler may threaten Britons' lives to get fleet, 27 My 18; Banse plan for invading England, Britain preparing defenses, 3 Je 27; Hungary, see World War II, Neutrals; Iceland, see World War II, Neutrals; India, Dr. Faruqui's newscasts to, BBC hires Indian to counteract, 27 My 90; Italy, Mussolini declares war, quoted, first day described, 17 Je 20; Japan, see World War II, Neutrals; Luxembourg, see also World War II, Fronts, Western-North, Luxembourg; effect of invasion on U. S. foreign policy, 20 My 15; Roosevelt speech condemns invasion, 20 My 16; invasion causes change in U. S. isolation policy, reactions of Americans, 20 My 17; Ribbentrop on reason for invasion, Goebbels announces taking, Hitler's proclamation, ministers protests, 20 My 32; Mexico, see World War II, Neutrals; Netherland India, before May 20, 1940 see World War II, Neutrals; fine defenses, Jap. demands status quo, Nazis arrested, 20 My 17; Jap. Ambassador Ott assures Nazis not interested in, 3 Je 24; Netherlands, see also World War II, Fronts, Western-North, Netherlands; effect of invasion on U. S. foreign policy, 20 My 15; Roosevelt speech condemns invasion, 20 My 16; invasion causes change in U. S. isolation policy, reactions of Americans, 20 My 17; northeast surrenders, Nazis gain shipbuilding ways, oil, tin, milk, Seyss-Inquart made head, 27 My 30; Falkenhausen heads govt., Wolthat to investigate finances, life in cities, 3 Je 32; Norway, see World War II, Neutrals, before April 15, 1940; after that date see World War II, Fronts, Northern, Norway; leading exports, liability to Germany, 22 Ap 24; Quisling govt. dissolved, Christensen replaces, relations with King officially broken, 29 Ap 36; Nazi White Paper says Britain planned to invade forcing Germany to attack, evidence denies, reasons for accusations, 6 My 26; Hitler declares state of war, sends Gestapo to "pacify" people, Terboven heads govt., 6 My 34; groundwork for conquest laid in 1931, "tourists," "salesmen," World War I

refugees were used, importance to Germany, oil, ships, commodities gained, liabilities, Gestapo sent, 13 My 26; Haakon capitulates, 17 Je 24; Poland, Nazis deloused Poles to prevent disease, 29 Ap 44; men hanging from gallows wheeled through Polish streets, 6 My 34; Nazi broadcast defends fair treatment of Poles, Cardinal Hlond on atrocities, 6 My 39; Rumania, see World War II, Neutrals, Foreign relations; Russia, Allied blockade Pacific, prevents shipping goods, two Soviet ships taken, Oriental route described, map, Nazi bases reported off Siberia, 8 Ap 29; Norwegian invasion slows down shipment of materials, 6 My 29; confer on Swedish neutrality, article III of Non-Aggression Pact provisions, 13 My 42; Sweden, see World War II, Neutrals; Switzerland, see World War II, Neutrals; United States, see World War II, Neutrals; Uruguay, see World War II, Neutrals; Yugoslavia, see World War II, Neutrals

Great Britain

Cities & Towns
Clacton-on-Sea, Heinkel bomber shot down, mine fuse explodes, wrecks houses (p), 13 My 38; London, Soho district riot, 17 Je 20; Weymouth, discontinued as contraband base, 27 My 30

Colonies & Possessions
Cooperative attitude felt after Nazis invade Netherlands, 27 My 40; Malta, Italian war objective, bombed, 24 Je 27

County
Norfolk, Banse Plan suggests as base for Nazi invasion, 3 Je 28; Essex, air raids, 3 Je 27; Suffolk, Banse Plan suggests as base for Nazi invasion, 3 Je 28; Yorkshire, air raids, 3 Je 27

Foreign policy
Attacks on war policy, Chamberlain and Stanley defend, possible cabinet changes, poll on public sentiment, 1 Ap 22; Churchill on fighting alone if necessary, 17 Je 29

Foreign relations
Bulgaria, see World War II, Neutrals; Denmark, see World War II; France, see World War II, France, Foreign relations; Germany, see World War II, Germany; Italy, see also World War II, Neutrals; Mussolini declares war, quoted, first day described, 17 Je 20; Fascist prayer damns, 17 Je 58; Netherlands, see World War II, Neutrals; Norway, see World War II, Neutrals, before April 15, 1940; aid being sent, 15 Ap 25; Nazi White Paper says Britain planned to invade forcing Germany to attack, evidence denies, reasons for accusations, 6 My 26; Rumania, see World War II, Neutrals; Russia, British stop ships in Oriental, German contraband suspected, ships turned over to France, protests, 8 Ap 29; talks on possible trade agreement, 6 My 29; Churchill seeking friendly relations, Maisky-Halifax trade talks, 27 My 38; Sir Stafford Cripps sent to try for eventual help, 3 Je 27; Sir Stafford Cripps made ambassador, in Moscow, hopes for trade, military alliances, 10 Je 36; Spain, see World War II, Neutrals; Turkey, see World War II, Neutrals

Heroes

British aviators' feats, one captures prisoners, 27 My 29

Hospitals & Medical

Lancet on horrors of lice, 1 Ap 50; London hospital built on Astor estate, 15 Ap 69; British soldiers inoculated against disease, vitamins put in margarine, fear of epidemics in Germany and Central Europe, most prevalent diseases, new typhus vaccines, Nazis deloused Poles, Finns steam baths protect against, fear of malnutrition diseases, 29 Ap 44; Nazis respect hospital, don't fire on in Namsos air raids, 6 My 22; Walker renews World War I suggestion for soldiers' breastplates, 13 My 50; Amer. Red Cross orders medical equipment, fund drive increased, 20 My 17; U. S. ambulance drivers join, units formed, organizations, some missing, killed, 3 Je 30; bombed in France, useless, wounded being cared for (p), 10 Je 28; Amer. Medical Assn. war mobilization plan, 24 Je 59

Humor

British pilot drops shoes for Hitler, 1 Ap 24; Irish story about anti-aircraft gun being repaired, 10 Je 38

India

Foreign relations
Germany, see World War II, Germany; Great Britain, foreign missionaries signed oath on obeying own countries, Methodist statistics, protest being forced into war, 22 Ap 44; BBC hires Indian to counteract Nazi newscasts, 27 My 90

Insurance

Lloyd's raises war-risk rates for travel in Mediterranean, 13 My 30

Italy

Before June 10, 1940 see World War II, Neutrals

Cities & Towns
Milan, Allies bomb, 24 Je 27; Rome, first night of war described, 17 Je 20; Turin, Allies bomb, 24 Je 27; Venice, Allies bomb, 24 Je 27

Colonies & Possessions
Jubaland, British bomb, 24 Je 27; Libya, British take two forts on border, 24 Je 27

Foreign policy
Fascist prayer damns Britain, 17 Je 58

Foreign relations
Colombia, see World War II, Neutrals; Ecuador, see World War II, Neutrals; Egypt, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt; France, see World War II, France; Germany, see World War II, Germany, after June 10, 1940; Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain; Russia, Ambassadors exchanged, 17 Je 30; United States, see World War II, Neutrals

Luxembourg

Foreign relations
Germany, see World War II, Germany; United States, see World War II, Neutrals

Maps

Balkan Powers, Navigable tributaries and canals, resources, 13 My 30; *Belgium*, Nazis sweep across, defenses, air bases, ports, canals, 20 My 23; Battle of the Bulge, 27 My 24; 2nd week Battle of Flanders, 3 Je 18; 3rd week, Allied retreat, embarkation, 10 Je 25; *Blockades*, Allied in Pacific Ocean, 8 Ap 29; *Bulgaria*, Army strength, fortifications, 22 Ap 26; navigable tributaries, canals, resources, 13 My 30; *Danube*, Navigable tributaries, canals, resources, 13 My 30; *Denmark*, Mines, air bases, fortifications, 22 Ap 21; naval base, 22 Ap 26; *Egypt*, Army strength, naval base, 22 Ap 27; *Europe*, Nazis attack Reynaud map in photograph with Welles, accuse planning post war settlement, explanation, 15 Ap 33; fortified lines, naval bases, army strengths, key cities, 22 Ap 26; *France*, Army strength, fortifications, naval bases, 22 Ap 26; Battle of the Bulge, 27 My 24; 2nd week, Battle of Flanders, 3 Je 18; 3rd week, Allied retreat, embarkation, 10 Je 25; Battle of France to June 10, 17 Je 22; *Front, Northern*, Mines, air bases, fortifications, battles, 22 Ap 21; Allied, Norse, Nazi holdings, air bases, forts, drives, 6 My 23; Nazi gains in 4th week, 13 My 28; *Fronts, Southern*, First week of war, 24 Je 25; *Fronts, Western-North*, Nazis sweep across, defenses, air bases, ports, canals, 20 My 23; Battle of the Bulge, 27 My 24; 2nd week, Battle of Flanders, 3 Je 18; 3rd week, Allied retreat, embarkation, 10 Je 25; Battle of France to June 10, 17 Je 22; *German air bases*, Routes from Britain, 1 Ap 32; *German naval bases*, Routes from Britain, 1 Ap 32; *Germany*, Army strength, fortifications, naval bases, 22 Ap 26; *Great Britain*, Army strength, fortifications, naval bases, 22 Ap 26; *Greece*, Army strength, fortifications, 22 Ap 26; *Hungary*, Army strength compared, 22 Ap 26; navigable tributaries, canals, resources, 13 My 30; *Iran*, Army strength, 22 Ap 27; *Italy*, Army strength, fortifications, naval bases, 22 Ap 26; aims in the Mediterranean, expected lines of attack, 10 Je 29; *Lithuania*, Naval base, 22 Ap 26; *Luxembourg*, Nazi sweep across, 20 My 23; *Mediterranean*, Naval bases, 22 Ap 26; Italy's aims, expected lines of attack, 10 Je 29; *Mediterranean Fronts, South*, Italy's aims, expected lines of attack, 10 Je 29; *Naval bases*, In Orient, 8 Ap 29; Allied, Italian on Southern Front, 24 Je 25; *Netherlands*, Nazis sweep across, defenses, air bases, ports, canals, 20 My 23; *North Sea*, Showing air, naval bases, routes from Britain, 1 Ap 32; *Norway*, Mines, air bases, battles, fortifications, 22 Ap 21; army strength, fortifications, naval bases, 22 Ap 26; Nazi-Allied drives, 29 Ap 21; fronts, Nazi, Allied, Norse holdings, air bases, forts, drives, 6 My 23; Nazi gains in Fourth Week, 13 My 28; *Pacific Ocean*, Allied blockade, 8 Ap 29; *Palestine*, Army strength, naval base, 22 Ap 27; *Portugal*, Naval base, 22 Ap 26; *Rumania*, Army strength, fortifications, 22 Ap 26; navigable tributaries, canals, resources, 13 My 30; *Russia*, Army strength, fortifications, naval bases, 22 Ap 26; *Spain*, Naval base, fortifications, 22 Ap 26; *Sweden*, Mines, air bases, fortifications, 22 Ap 21; army strength, fortifications, naval bases, 22 Ap 26; Soviet-Nazi encirclement, forts, air bases, railroads, 29 Ap 21; *Syria*, Army strength, naval base, 22 Ap 27; *Turkey*, Army strength, fortifications, naval bases, 22 Ap 27; *Yugoslavia*, Army strength, 22 Ap 26; navigable tributaries, canals, resources, 13 My 30

Mediterranean

See also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Mediterranean—U. S. trade statistics, 24 Je 78; Naval bases, map, 22 Ap 26; Allied fleet moves into, 13 My 29; Mussolini's price for peace is demilitarization, Italy's position in, 13 My 30; Italy may clear of Allies' navies, 20 My 31; Italian, Allied naval bases, map, 10 Je 29

Music

Contest for war songs, *Bonjour les Demoiselles, La Gamelle a Gamelin* win, quoted, 15 Ap 79; old German song *We're Sailing Against England*, official new song *We're Marching into France* quoted, 10 Je 26; Armies use to give troops rhythm, 24 Je 26

Mutiny

New British treason bill passed, Mosley and M.P. arrested, 3 Je 28; *Nemesis? The Story of Otto Strasser* rev., 24 Je 94

Naval Bases

Britain aims to wipe out Germany's, most important ones, map of routes, 1 Ap 32; Germany building off Siberia, for fighting, trans shipping materials, Allies trying to blockade, map, 8 Ap 29; in Europe, map, 22 Ap 26; Italian, Allied in Mediterranean, map, 10 Je 29; Allied, Italian on Southern Front, map, 24 Je 25

DenHelder
Damage described, 3 Je 32

Gibraltar
Being evacuated, 3 Je 27; Spanish students demand return, Nazi "tourists" in Andalusia may aid seizure, 10 Je 30

Malta
Italy may strike at first, nationalists arrested, 10 Je 30

Salonika
Greece fears losing, 29 Ap 26

Scapa Flow
Nazis bomb, first incendiary bombs used, 15 Ap 26

Saigon
Importance to Allied blockade in Orient, 8 Ap 30

Singapore
Importance to Allied blockade in Orient, 8 Ap 30

Wilhelmshaven
Map showing location, route from Britain, 1 Ap 32; British bomb, 15 Ap 26

Naval Equipment

No. of U. S. ships, expansion bill provisions, air force world's best, 29 Ap 14; 80 U. S. ships being built, 25 more not yet contracted, cost, one cruiser uses 35 tons oil per hr., 20 My 73; U. S. expenditures since 1933, new ships, strength, 27 My 19; Naval Affairs Comm. upholds ship vs. plane, proposal for new pilot training schools, 27 My 20; problem caused to French by capitulation, importance to Britain, U. S., strength, whereabouts unknown, 24 Je 25

Ships
German *Altmark* returns safely, 8 Ap 31; British motor torpedo boats sent to Black Sea, sold to Rumania, described (p), 8 Ap 32; German transport *Rio de Janeiro* sunk in Skagerrak, 15 Ap 25; H.M.S. *Ark Royal* being cleaned (p), 15 Ap 27; German *Rio de Janeiro, Blucher, Emden*, H.M.S. *Glowworm* sunk at Northern Front; *Scharnhorst, Admiral Hipper* battles H.M.S. *Renown* off Narvik, statistics on losses, 22 Ap 20; Allies use Polish to lay mines in North Sea, Nazis claim sinking *York, Gurkha, Dunkerque, Foche;* H.M.S. *Rodney* resists 1,000 lb. bomb, *Aurora* damaged, 22 Ap 20; *Warspite, Cossack* arrive off Narvik, sink seven Nazi ships, 22 Ap 22; no. owned by Sweden, 29 Ap 20; Nazi cruiser *Hipper* sinking British destroyer (p); Churchill reviews H.M.S. *Hardy* survivors, 29 Ap 23; H.M.S. *Warspite, Cossack, Forester* in Narvik battle (p), 29 Ap 25; Turkey sends cruiser *Yavuz* into Sea of Marmora, 29 Ap 26; H.M.S. *Empress of Australia* used as troop ship, 6 My 22; new *King George V, Prince of Wales, Duke of York, Jellicoe, Beatty* tested before joining fleet, built with great speed, strengths, speed, direct bomb hit on *Rodney* doesn't sink; Goebbels estimate of losses in Norway, denials, British estimate of Nazi losses, counter-claims, Allied fleet size compared with Italo-German, 6 My 24; French *Richelieu* ready for service, three sister ships being rushed to completion, 6 My 24; *Empress of Australia* in fjord carrying British troops (p), 6 My 25; *Emden, Blucher* sinking only ship up in Norse campaign, 13 My 27; Nazis report sinking by air H.M.S. *Queen Eliz.* type and one of *York* class; Allies admit *Alfridi, Bison, Grom* lost; British fleet in Mediterranean, mechanical failings of plane vs. ship, 13 My 29; French *Emile Bertin* bombed off Norway, 20 My 28; Hitler may threaten British lives to get, 27 My 18; U.S.S. *Washington* launched, described, first battleship since 1921, first 35,000 ton, 108th combat ship since '33, other under construction, weights, *North Carolina* to be launched, finished in '41, 10 Je 22; H.M.S. *Wakeful, Grafton, Grenada* sunk off Dunkirk, *Nelson* rumored sunk, 30 ships admitted lost, 10 Je 25; Allies claim sinking 7 Nazi transports at Narvik, 10 Je 26; Italy's no. at present, being built types, 10 Je 29; anti-aircraft cruiser H.M.S. *Curlew* sunk at Narvik, 10 Je 29; Eire has three, to build more, 10 Je 38; Nazi *Gneisenau, Scharnhorst* rumored sunk, defeat British off Narvik, 17 Je 24; Germany builds without rivets, secret welding methods, 17 Je 76; new U. S. rearmament bill, size, new ships, strength, need for fighting Japan, cost, 24 Je 19; Italian types, strength, two new ships world's most powerful, 24 Je 26

Submarines
Italy's fleet world's largest, 29 Ap 26; Italian strength, building 25 more, 10 Je 29; Italian can cruise 15,000 mi., 24 Je 26

Naval Forces

British history, battle off Norway, leaders, avoidance of infection, Pound's career (c), 22 Ap 19; chances of complete Nazi loss in Scandinavia, 22 Ap 19; Warburton-Lee, Hero of Narvik killed, 22 Ap 20; German leaders in Northern battles, Raeder reported demoted, 22 Ap 22; Italian strategy of keeping in Aegean Sea, 22 Ap 28; pro-Nazis in Swedish, attacked, 29 Ap 22; Churchill reviews H.M.S. *Hardy* survivors (p), 29 Ap 23; Allied convoy army to Norway, 29 Ap 24; Italy mobilizes, sent into Aegean Sea, 29 Ap 26; Allied fleet size compared with Italo-German, 6 My 24; new appointees to British High Command to allow 24-hr. day functioning, 6 My 30; criticism of British campaign in Norway, Chamberlain explains situation to Commons, statement on Hitler "missed the bus" flayed, outlines events leading to evacuation, 13 My 32; U. S. expenditures since 1933, new ships, strength, 27 My 19; Naval Affairs Comm. upholds ship vs. plane, proposal for new pilot training schools, 27 My 20; Nazis set up northern headquarters at Oslo, Boehm heads

Dutch still in the war, stationed in Netherland India, strength, 27 My 30; Italian strength, 13 Je 29; Churchill describes Dunkirk evacuation, 17 Je 26; new U. S. rearmament bill, size, new ships, strength, need for fighting Japan, cost, 24 Je 19; problem caused to French by capitulation, importance to Britain, U. S., strength, whereabouts unknown, 24 Je 25; Cavagnari heads Italian, 24 Je 26; British based at Alexandria under Cunningham, 24 Je 27

Naval Operations

Battles
Nazi transport *Rio de Janeiro* sunk in Skagerrak, 15 Ap 25; off Norway, in Skagerrak, near Narvik, strategy used, five phases of operations, statistics on losses, test of ships v. air, North Sea mined, leaders, map (c), 22 Ap 19; Narvik fighting continues, 29 Ap 19; Nazi *Hipper* sinking British destroyer, Churchill reviews H.M.S. *Hardy* survivors who swam to shore (p), 29 Ap 23; Goebbels on British losses near Narvik, pictures of fighting, Nazi ships beached, 29 Ap 24; in Trondheim Fjord, reported casualties, denials, Nazi planes bomb ships, 6 My 22; British shell Narvik, estimates of Nazi, British losses, denials, direct bomb hits *Rodney*, doesn't sink, 6 My 24; *Emden*, *Blucher* only ship up in Norse campaign, 13 My 27, Goring ordered air force to sink battleship at any cost, reported sinking H.M.S. *Queen Eliz.* type and one of *York* class; Nazis claim air superiority proven, Allies deny large losses, admit *Afridi*, *Bison*, *Orion* lost; mechanical failings of plane v. ship, 13 My 29; Nazi plane sights disabled British submarine, captures, 20 My 28; Nazi photographed light off Norway, destroyed, only films of naval engagement in war, 3 Je 58; off Dunkirk, retreating British embarking, air raids, 10 Je 25; Allies claim sinking 7 Nazi transports on way to Narvik, 10 Je 26

Blockade
British sink German ships, start action against Norway's coastal route, 1 Ap 30; Germans sink six Danish boats carrying food to Britain, 1 Ap 30; British stop Soviet ships *Selenga*, *Vladimir Mayakovsky*, German contraband suspected, ships turned over to France, protests, map, 8 Ap 29; Norway protests British violation of rights, Britain to disregard internat'l law, 8 Ap 30; Allies' tightening affects Balkans, 15 Ap 26; Allies laying mines around Norway, Skagerrak mined, Polish boats help, map, 22 Ap 20; northern mads complete by British retaining Narvik, 13 My 28; Weymouth, Downs British contraband control bases discontinued, 27 My 30; Italian ships scuttled, British take *Umbria*, 24 Je 26

Merchant marine losses
Germany sinks six Danish ships carrying food to Britain, 1 Ap 30; *Heddernheim* first ship sunk by British sub, *Edmund Hugo Stinnes II*, *Ostpreussen* sunk, 1 Ap 30; Nazis bomb convoy near Orkney Is., 1 Ap 32; Nazis torpedo Argentine freighter *Uruguay*, 10 Je 21; Italian *Cochea* scuttled, *Capo Noli* set afire, 17 Je 20; Italian *Umbria* seized by British, 24 Je 26

Mines & Mine laying
British sowed along Norwegian coast before German invasion, paralyzed ore shipping to Germany, 15 Ap 25; Allies laying around Norway, Skagerrak mined, Polish boats help, map, 22 Ap 26; in North Sea to counteract British mines, 22 Ap 22; Nazis would have to sweep British coast before invading, torpedo boats would guard sweepers, 3 Je 27; Italian activities in Mediterranean, 24 Je 27

Submarines
Nazis sink six Danish food boats, 1 Ap 30; *Heddernheim* first German ship sunk by British, 1 Ap 30; Nazis too close to Norwegian coast, goes aground, crew interned, 8 Ap 30; British disabled in Kattegat, Nazi plane sights, captures, 20 My 28; Nazi stops S.S. *Washington*, threatens sinking, claims mistake, arrives in U. S., 24 Je 40

Netherland India

Foreign relations
Germany, see World War II, Germany; Japan, see World War II, Neutrals

Netherlands

Cities & Towns
Flushing, damage described, 3 Je 32; Hague, govt. leaves, 20 My 24; Rotterdam, parachute troops land in, battle, Nazis take, 20 My 24; Nazis take airport, 27 My 27; Nazis invade, 27 My 30; correspondents view wreckage, damage described, 3 Je 32; British bomb Nazi oil storage tanks, 10 Je 24; Stavoren, damage described, 3 Je 32

Foreign relations
Germany, Ribbentrop on reason for invasion, Goebbels announces taking, Hitler's proclamation, minister protests, 20 My 32; United States, see World War II, Neutrals

Neutrals

Considering European federation to keep peace, 8 Ap 23; and Hitler, 8 Ap 24

Africa, Union of So.
Foreign relations, *Germany*, angered by Netherland invasion, 27 My 40

Arabia
Foreign relations, *Great Britain*, chieftain thanks British authorities for war news bulletins, 29 Ap 24

Argentina
Cities & Towns, *Buenos Aires*, police dept. reorganized, 24 Je 32; Foreign relations, *Germany*, secret radio stations smashed, fear of Fifth Column, Nazi leader, activities, 27 My 43; Nazis torpedo freighter, riots against, defense appropriation, 10 Je 21; riots over him *The Siegfried Line*, 24 Je 32

Balkan Powers
see also World War II, Neutrals, Greece, Hungary, Rumania, Turkey, Yugoslavia; importance to Germany, Allied Near Eastern army threat against aggression, 1 Ap 20; exports to Germany, considering Federation, 8 Ap 24; Allies to buy surplus crops to stop German trade, plan for tri-power Allied-Turkish action in case of invasion, 8 Ap 29; Nazi threats against Rumania; Soviet, German troops at borders, foreign "tourists" sent in, possible places for war to start, map, 22 Ap 27; envoys confer on increasing British influence in, Hungary proposes Danubian patrol, 6 My 26; troops ready for action, demands for concessions, political pressure, signs of trouble in individual countries, Danube history, importance, German needs, resources, agriculture, map, 13 My 31; Italy's policy toward, feeling against, 20 My 31; growth of Nazi influence seen in, 10 Je 30

Belgium
Entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Belgium; see also Fronts, Western-North; Foreign relations, *Germany*, invasion feared, ultimatum turned, 22 Ap 25

Bolivia
Foreign relations, *Germany*, fear of Fifth Column, action against, Nazi set up, leaders, 27 My 43

Brazil
Foreign relations, *Germany*, fear of Fifth Column, action against, Nazi set up, leaders, 27 My 43; influence in, fear of totalitarianism, propaganda spread, military missions, industrial holdings, 24 Je 34; *Italy*, influence in, fear of totalitarianism, propaganda spread, military missions, industrial holdings, 24 Je 34

Bulgaria
Foreign relations, *Germany*, trying to get support from, 20 My 31; *Great Britain*, trying to get support, 20 My 31; *Russia*, threat to, 13 My 32

Chile
Foreign relations, *Germany*, fear of Fifth Column, action against, Nazi set up, leaders, 27 My 43

Colombia
Cities & Towns, *Bogata*, students stone Italians, demonstrations, 24 Je 32; Foreign relations, *Germany*, fear of Fifth Column, action against, Nazi set up, leaders, 27 My 43; Avianca fires all German employees, 24 Je 32; promised Panama Canal for abandoning U. S., 24 Je 38; *Italy*, Italian ships destroyed, 17 Je 20

Denmark
After April 15, 1940, see World War II, Denmark; Foreign relations, *Germany*, six Danish boats sunk carrying food to Britain, 1 Ap 30

Ecuador
Foreign relations, *Italy*, takes steps to get rid of military mission, 24 Je 32

Egypt
Foreign relations, *Italy*, plan to attack, 10 Je 29; objective, 24 Je 27

Eire
Foreign policy, neutrality threatened, fear of war, defense council formed, Army placed on war footing, 10 Je 38; Foreign relations, *Germany*, aid to denied, 27 My 40; I.R.A. may cooperate to aid attack on Britain through Eire, 3 Je 27; I.R.A. members told to go to Communion before May 24, home raided, Nazi 'chute uniform, maps found in, 3 Je 29

Estonia
Foreign relations, *Russia*, troops occupy, 24 Je 28

Ethiopia
Foreign relations, *Great Britain*, British bomb, 24 Je 27

Greece
Foreign policy, problem to decide position in war, 29 Ap 26; Foreign relations, *Italy*, rumored deal with, Mataxas pro-Italy, 10 Je 30

Greenland
Foreign relations, *United States*, Monroe Doctrine problem due to Nazi invasion of Denmark, 22 Ap 13

Hungary
Foreign relations, *Germany*, invasion feared, defense precautions, 29 Ap 26; rumored agreement for passage to Rumania for Transylvania, 6 My 29; war threat, 13 My 31; rumored free troop passage in exchange for Slovakia denied, importance to, 3 Je 24

Iceland
Denmark, Nazi invasion causes independence declaration, move expected, 22 Ap 28; Foreign relations, *Germany*, fear of invasion, Britain promises aid against, Nazi Party sprouted, background of relations, 22 Ap 28

Italy
See World War II, Italy after June 10, 1940; Cities & Towns, *Naples*, Lady Duff Cooper on social conditions during war (L), 22 Ap 8; *Rome*, would not be bombed for fear of hitting Vatican, 13 My 32; Colonies & Possessions, *Libya*, fortifications, naval base, 22 Ap 26; Foreign policy, people's desire for peace changes previous war policy, cabinet changes, Allied demands, Hitler's proposals, chances for entering war slight (c), 8 Ap 23; leaders on eventuality of entering war, 22 Ap 25; Lippman analyzes war problem, public opinion against Germany, Britain demands statement, 29 Ap 26; leaders speak on entering war, 6 My 26; Roosevelt tries to keep war from spreading, possible concessions for keeping out, 13 My 19; anti-Ally sentiment growing, fear of war increases, price for peace is demilitarization of Mediterranean, position outlined, 13 My 30; public opinion against Germany, attempts to stir up anti-British feeling, position in Balkans, 20 My 31; press renews attack on Allies, 27 My 33; war spirit growing, youths demonstrate, aims, 3 Je 27; entry into war expected by June 11th, aims, expected line of attack, 10 Je 29; demands upped, Britain tries appeasement, France refuses demands, "moral" reason for entering war, 10 Je 30; Foreign relations, *Egypt*, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt; *France*, see World War II, France after June 10, 1940; Francois-Poncet's suggestion to adjust Mediterranean difficulties turned down, 6 My 26; plan of attack outlined, Mussolini refuses offer of reputed concessions, 3 Je 27; entry into war expected by June 11th, aims, expected line of attack, 10 Je 29; demands upped, Britain tries appeasement, France refuses demands, 10 Je 30; *Germany*, Hitler proposals outlined on future relations, promises for aid, 8 Ap 24; invasion of Scandinavia to show power, persuade active alliance, 22 Ap 19; pressure to join in war, joint military mission planning war cooperation, stock exchange falls, public opinion against, Lippmann analyzes problem, 29 Ap 26; relations strengthened after Ribbentrop's accusations that Britain planned to invade Norway, Allied ambassador, 6 My 26; claims sinking British battleship by plane to influence, 13 My 29; possibilities of aiding, bombing Lyon may be signal to act, 20 My 31; eventual quarrel over domination if Germany wins war, 3 Je 27; Hitler-Mussolini conf. at Brennero, Mar. 18, 1940, 24 Je 31; *Great Britain*, see World War II, Great Britain after June 10, 1940; demands statement of war policy, 29 Ap 26; sentiment against growing, fleet in Mediterranean, accusations, threats, demands, 13 My 30; nationals attacked in Rome, protests, anti-British feeling being stirred up, 20 My 31; demands upped, Britain tries appeasement, France refuses demands, 10 Je 30; *Greece*, see World War II, Neutrals, Greece; *Mexico*, buys oil from, 10 Je 77; *United States*, Roosevelt's attempts to keep war from spreading, diplomats confer, U. S. trade valuable to Italy, possible concessions for keeping out, 13 My 19; Roosevelt pressure to keep war from spreading, 13 My 30; attempts to keep at peace show no effect, 27 My 17; buying strategic materials in U. S., statistics, credit, financed cotton purchases, buying oil, steel, U. S. agreement offered for staying out of war, refused, 10 Je 77; Roosevelt reveals promises for keeping out of war, 17 Je 13; *Yugoslavia*, may close Adriatic to belligerent war ships, 15 Ap 26; troops at border, commission investigates death of Italians on Yugoslav soil, 13 My 31; feeling against, 20 My 31

Japan
Foreign policy, effect of German victory on Netherlands East Indies, British Malaya, 20 My 15; change seen, may enter war, aims, 3 Je 23; becoming aggressive, pro-Nazi leanings, 24 Je 28; Foreign relations, *Germany*, Oct sets temporary limit to German war aims, claims no interest in Netherland Indies, 3 Je 24; *Great Britain*, Tientsin silver dispute settled, 24 Je 28; *Netherland India*, U. S. warns Jap. to keep out, 29 Ap 14; Jap. concern over, offer of protection refused, trade with, Hull warning on maintaining *status quo*, 29 Ap 32; Jap. population, 6 My 34; Jap. demands status quo, 20 My 17; threat, rubber, tin exports, 20 My 73; Arita's cable to envoys on Jap. position in, 10 Je 42

Latvia
Foreign relations, *Russia*, troops occupy, 24 Je 28; invades, 24 Je 31

Lithuania
Foreign relations, *Russia*, warned against atrocities to Soviet soldiers, threat, 10 Je 36; troops occupy, 24 Je 28

Luxembourg
Entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Luxembourg; see also Fronts, Western-North; Foreign relations, *Germany*, entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Germany; report on imminence of war, troop concentrations at border, strategy, 29 Ap 30

Malaya, British
Japanese threat, 20 My 15

Mexico
Foreign policy, pro-Allies, pro-U. S., change noted, 24 Je 34; Foreign relations, *Germany*, Nazi agents enter as refugees, back Amaro for pres., 15 Ap 40; influence, Nazi machine, work, propaganda, back Amaro for pres., Fifth Column to frighten U. S., 3 Je 35; U. S. correspondents arrested for statements on Fifth Column in, accusations of plan to divert U. S. attention from Europe,

17 Je 60; Dietrich asked to leave, investigation proves propaganda spread, activities, 24 Je 34; *Italy*, see also World War II, Neutrals, Italy; oil shipments stopped, 24 Je 79; *Russia*, influence, Party power, 3 Je 35; *United States*, U. S. correspondents arrested for statements on Fifth Column in, accusations of plan to divert U. S. attention from Europe, 17 Je 60

Monaco
Cities & Towns, *Monte Carlo*, evacuated, 10 Je 30

Netherland India
Foreign relations, *Germany*, Nazi population in, fear of internal enemies, 6 My 34; *Japan*, see World War II, Neutrals; *United States*, Hull warns Jap. to keep out, 29 Ap 14; Hull on maintaining status quo, 29 Ap 32

Netherlands
Entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Netherlands; see also Fronts, Western-North; Foreign relations, *Germany*, entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Germany; invasion feared, strategic importance to Nazis, pro-Nazi party smuggles Germans in, 22 Ap 27; *Great Britain*, Dutch aviator forces plane down, 8 Ap 32

Norway
After April 15, 1940 see World War II, Norway; Foreign relations, *Germany*, importance of Kattegat coastal ore route, ships sunk, British watching, 1 Ap 30; submarine too close to Norwegian coast, goes aground, crew interned, 8 Ap 30; see also World War II, Fronts, Northern, Norway; *Great Britain*, violations of rights protested in blockade, Britain to disregard internat'l law, 8 Ap 30; see also World War II, Great Britain, Foreign relations

Rumania
Foreign relations, *Germany*, pressure for oil, Carol ignores, 1 Ap 20; oil shipments start, Yugoslavia requires special transit permits, holds up shipments, 8 Ap 32; demands more farm exports, expert aid refused, 15 Ap 34; leaflets warn not to resist, Nazi "tourists" entering, troops at borders, Carol stops exports, 22 Ap 27; trade treaty signed, munitions for wheat, increased oil refused, 40,000 "tourists," 29 Ap 26; threats cause release of Iron Guard prisoners, 6 My 29; rumored Hungarian agreement for passage to Rumania for Transylvania, 6 My 29; Bucharest legation shows movie on conquest of Norway to Rumanian diplomats, "tourists" arrested for plot to seize oil fields, 13 My 31; Tatarescu changes govt., pro-Nazis out, 20 My 31; war expected, Iron Guardist returning from Berlin arrested, 3 Je 27; influence growing, army starts demobilizing, pro-Ally foreign minister replaced, 10 Je 30; *Great Britain*, trade delegation to go to London, 1 Ap 20; seize motor torpedo boats, may be used for Danube trouble, 8 Ap 32; barges carrying dynamite stopped in Danube, 15 Ap 26; *Russia*, Soviets concentrated at Odessa, easy access to Bessarabia, 22 Ap 27; reported agreement on removing troops from Bessarabia frontier, 29 Ap 26

South America
Fear of Fifth Column, action against, Nazi set up, leaders, 27 My 43; U.S.S. *Quincy* on good will cruise, effect of war on, problems of U. S. overcoming Nazi pressure, negotiations to get rid of German airlines, ease of Nazi conquest, fears of Nazi invasion, defense measures, 10 Je 21; plan for giant Pan. Amer. economic union to combat Nazi penetration, U. S. to buy all exportable surplus, statistics, provisions, 24 Je 14; threats to independence, Fifth Column scares, actions against, riots, 24 Je 32

Spain
Foreign policy, totalitarianism may force into war, student's demand Gibraltar, 10 Je 30; Foreign relations, *France*, Franco sends French peace plea to Hitler, 24 Je 21; *Great Britain*, Hoare new ambassador, students demand Gibraltar, 10 Je 30; *Tangier*, Spanish troops occupy, significance, 24 Je 27; Spanish troops take over June 15, 24 Je 31

Sweden
Foreign policy, problem after Nazis invade Norway, ringing may make German pawn, 15 Ap 26; attempts to be neutral, threat of invasion, fear of Russia, 22 Ap 25; Ribbentrop praises neutrality in Norway, defense loan raised, promises to defend neutrality; *News from Great Britain* seized, 6 My 26; Nazi-Russian conf. on neutrality, article III of Non-Aggression Pact provisions, trapped in Baltic, 13 My 42; Foreign relations, *Allies*, possibility of future invasion, 29 Ap 20; *Germany*, strong ties prevent aiding Denmark, threat of invasion, 22 Ap 25; possibility of future invasion, army at frontier, planes shot down, food, medical supplies shipped through, seamen marooned at Narvik pass through, desire for iron, history of Swedish Nazi party, make-up, laws against, industrial investment in Sweden, infiltration since 1935, spies, pro-Nazi personalities (c), 29 Ap 20; Ribbentrop praises neutrality in Norway, 6 My 26; arranges for trade negotiations with Russia, trapped, forced to obey, Nazi-Soviet conf. on neutrality, 13 My 40; reported Hitler-Gustaf correspondence on neutrality, 13 My 42; domination seen, trade booms, importance to left flank, 3 Je 24; *Great Britain*, seizes weekly *News From Great Britain*, 6 My 26; *Russia*, invasion feared, ambassador confers with Molotov, 22 Ap 25; Germany arranges for trade negotiations, trapped, forced to obey, 13 My 40; trade delegation going to Moscow, talk of treaty for Aland Is. revived, new friendship seen, 20 My 32; could be of little aid against Nazi domination, 3 Je 24

Switzerland
Foreign relations, *Germany*, troops at border, full mobilization, invasion feared, 27 My 33; *United States*, gold sent to, 27 My 33

Tangier
Foreign relations, *Spain*, see World War II, Neutrals, Spain

Turkey
Foreign policy, Arabs favor Allies, 1 Ap 32; war feared, ships maneuvering, 29 Ap 26; army massed on frontiers, 13 My 31; will repel aggression, 10 Je 30; effect of Italy's war declaration, 17 Je 30; Foreign relations, *Great Britain*, cont., Turkey won't fight Russia, 15 Ap 34; *Russia*, Anglo-Turkish cont., won't fight Soviet, 15 Ap 34

United States
Foreign policy, German *White Book* accuses diplomats of forcing war, intent to join Allies, denials, 8 Ap 15; minor Canadian official flayed for statement on U. S. entering war, 15 Ap 38; Scandinavian area forbidden, 22 Ap 13; book *Amer. White Paper* rev., on war policy, position in world affairs, cables, background of pre-war events, predictions on future policy, 29 Ap 13; survey shows U. S. citizens want Allies to win, 6 My 74; pres. gets new power to freeze foreign credits of belligerents, 13 My 19; "great debate" on war grows, feeling of business on U. S. getting in, escapist attitude flayed, national feeling on, 13 My 22; effect of Nazi victories on, problem caused by possibility of Allies losing, 20 My 15; Roosevelt condemns aggression, on U. S. defending civilization, 20 My 16; effect of world events since 1920, change since war's start, isolationists silenced after Low Countries invasion, press reactions, 20 My 17; TIME correspondents' report sentiment on nat'l war policy, intervention seen, 20 My 18; *Amer. White Paper* flayed, called propaganda, (L), 27 My 6; isolationists change views, colleges protest war hysteria, Lindbergh speech on no fear of invasion flayed; press favors intervention, cartoon on entering, 27 My 18; TIME finds change in attitude on U. S. war policy, Protestants signed Pro-Ally manifesto, opinions pro, con isolation, 27 My 69; TIME finds change in sentiment in letters received, opinions on entering war, helping Allies, suggestion for taking Western colonies for payment (L), 3 Je 4; Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding Allies, Roosevelt defense appropriation granted, 3 Je 13; N. Y. *Herald Tribune* on war causing U. S. unity, 3 Je 14; Pepper calls for all possible aid to Allies short of soldiers, 3 Je 15; colleges' war reaction, petitions on entering, pickets, professors on intervention, helping Allies, 3 Je 52; Roosevelt's Charlottesville speech promises all material aid to Allies, no hope of U. S. neutrality, isolation, quoted, 17 Je 13; resolution against transferring any region in Americas from one non-Amer. power to another, 17 Je 14; Pershing, Mrs. Morrow for aiding Allies, organizations formed, petition for immediate declaration of war, 17 Je 14; scientists' peace resolution flayed, Amer. Neurological Assn. resolution for material aid, 17 Je 42; plea from European churchman for aid, religionists favor helping Allies, 10 Je 50; TIME letters show both stands on war sentiment (L), 24 Je 2; isolationist change felt, World War I planes, munitions sent to Allies through "trade in" system, 24 Je 13; Senate votes for sending World War I munitions to Allies, Wheeler opposes, 24 Je 15; college commencements, pres. speeches on war, 24 Je 44; Foreign relations, *Allies*, Senator Pepper calls for all possible aid short of soldiers, 3 Je 15; food to be sent, 17 Je 34; World War I planes, munitions sent through "trade in" system, isolationist sentiment seen changing, now flying planes across Canadian border, 24 Je 13; Senate votes to send World War I munitions to, Wheeler opposes, 24 Je 15; *Belgium*, bank balances frozen, 20 My 18; *Canada*, minor official flayed for statement on U. S. entering war, 15 Ap 38; book *Canada: America's Problem* rev., 17 Je 90; Roosevelt changes rule on flying planes across border, delay eliminated, 24 Je 13; *Denmark*, Danish consul refuses to cooperate with German consul, 6 My 34; *Finland*, suggestion to settle refugees in Alaska (L), 1 Ap 4; *France*, Reynaud on aid, 22 Ap 28; Reynaud's last appeal for aid, Roosevelt's answer, effect of surrender, assets frozen, 24 Je 13; 24 Je 20; trade statistics, war purchases, effect of surrender, Roosevelt freezes credits, investment in, 24 Je 71; *Germany*, German *White Book* accuses U. S. diplomats of forcing war, intent to join Allies, denials, 6 Ap 15; phony British propaganda broadcast on Hitler making U. S. a protectorate, 22 Ap 42; invasions protested, 27 My 17; warns of British plan to sink S.S. *Pres. Roosevelt*, 3 Je 13; U. S. editor flays Hitler as gutter fighter who should be annihilated, Boston consul protests, Dies Comm. to investigate, 17 Je 60; New Orleans consul on Nazis not forgetting U. S. aid to Allies, 24 Je 14; Rauchning claims Nazis plan revolution, 24 Je 14; von Wiegand interviews Hitler, denies interest in U. S., quoted, Roosevelt comment, 24 Je 37; *Great Britain*, steel orders, 27 My 86; Nazis warn of plan to sink S.S. *Pres. Roosevelt*, 3 Je 13; *Greenland*, see World War II, Neutrals, Greenland; *Italy*, see World War II, Neutrals, Italy; Hull to investigate consular services, 24 Je 14; *Luxembourg*, bank balances frozen, 20 My 18; *Mexico*, see World War II, Neutrals, Mexico; *Netherland India*, see World War II, Neutrals, Netherland India; *Netherlands*, bank balances frozen, 20 My 18; Nazi parachutist lands in Legation garden, 20 My 24; industrial diamond exports, fear of Nazis taking over, 3 Je 68; *Russia*, tools for making planes exported, 3 Je 13; *Switzerland*, see World War II, Neutrals, Switzerland

Uruguay
Foreign relations, *Germany*, fear of Fifth Column, action against, Nazi set up, leaders, 27 My 43; Nazi network uncovered, fear of invasion, defense appropriation, 10 Je 21; Nazis arrested, organizations dissolved, 24 Je 32

Vatican
Foreign policy, Fascists influence, 17 Je 58

Yugoslavia
Foreign relations, *Germany*, Rumanian oil shipments start, requires special transit permits, holds up shipments, 8 Ap 32; bauxite imports, escort for ship refused, arrives in Trieste unaided, 15 Ap 26; ex-Premier arrested for aiding, 29 Ap 26; fear of, one-time police chief arrested, 6 My 29; troops massed, invasion feared, 27 My 33; *Italy*, see World War II, Neutrals, Italy; *Russia*, delegation to Moscow for commercial agreement, 29 Ap 26; trade commission arrives in Moscow, Britain arranged, 6 My 29; 13 My 32; trade treaty signed, 20 My 31

Norway

Before April 15, 1940 see World War II, Neutrals; Cities & Towns, *Andalsnes*, Allies land at, Nazis air raid, 29 Ap 20; Allies abandon, Nazis take, 13 My 25; *Bergen*, Nazis take, 15 Ap 25; Allies raid on, 6 My 22; *Bodo*, bombed, devastated, 10 Je 26; *Elverum*, battle at, Nazis retreat, 22 Ap 24; ruins, Nazis advancing into (p), 29 Ap 23; *Gratangen*, Nazis trapped at, surrender, 6 My 24; *Hamar*, error places in Ethiopia, 22 Ap 67; *Laerdal*, Allies land at, Nazis bomb, 29 Ap 20; *Mo*, Nazi parachute troops at, 20 My 28; *Molde*, Allies land at, Nazis air raid, 29 Ap 20; *Namsos*, Allies land at, Nazis air raid, 29 Ap 20; in ruins, Nazis respect, don't bomb hospital, 6 My 22; Allies abandon, 13 My 25; French troops reported closing in on, 13 My 29; *Narvik*, British-Nazi naval battle off coast, map, 22 Ap 20; Nazis lose control, 22 Ap 24; naval fighting continues, 29 Ap 19; pictures show Nazis landing unopposed, fighting in harbor (p), 29 Ap 25; British shell to oust Nazis, blinding blizzard, 6 My 24; importance, Austrian ski troops reinforced, 20 My 28; Allies recapture, 10 Je 26; wrecked, final battle off shore, 17 Je 24; *Oslo*, Nazis attack, evacuated, taken, 15 Ap 25; after invasion, strict censorship, executions, life described, 29 Ap 36; Allies air raids, 6 My 22; Nazis set up northern headquarters at, Bochm heads, 27 My 30; *Roros*, Nazi capture described, 6 My 22; *Stavanger*, Allies air raids on, 6 My 22; *Trondheim*, Nazis take, 15 Ap 25; Nazis trying to retain position in, Allies land nearby, 29 Ap 20; struggle for, battles described, Nazis victories, 6 My 22; Allies abandon, 13 My 25; *Vallo*, Nazis take, 15 Ap 25; Declaration, state of seige, 15 Ap 25; Foreign relations, *Germany*, see World War II, Fronts, Northern, Norway; also World War II, Germany, Foreign relations

Patriotic Hysteria

St. Louis action against Germans, anti-Nazi signs, club burned, Ill. Communists attacked, 3 Je 13; U. S. starts acts against aliens, fear of World War I raids on, 10 Je 22; need for U. S. "breast-beaters" (L), 17 Je 6; Gannett flays Roosevelt for creating, criticism, 17 Je 14; U. S. riots over Jehovah's Witnesses, 24 Je 54

Peace

End-the-war moves start in Britain, 3-to-1 vote against resolutions condemning war, 8 Ap 21; and Hitler proposals, 8 Ap 24; Allied Supreme Council communiqué on peace only by mutual agreement, 8 Ap 29; Reynaud's speech to U. S. on "no phony peace," 15 Ap 33; Alsop and Kintner on final outcome, predict U. S. position in, 29 Ap 14; Duff Cooper on breaking Germany up into small states, 6 My 29; Leopold surrenders, govt. wants to fight on, 3 Je 21; Nazis hint at separate peace with France, elements working toward, 3 Je 24; trapped Belgian refugees reason for surrender, Malmedy, Eupen officially annexed, 3 Je 24; speculation on make up of Hitler-dominated Europe, *Mein Kampf*, speeches quoted, treaty to be signed in Munster, hints of separate French peace, 3 Je 24; Hitler says treaty will be signed at Munster, 3 Je 24; Leopold surrenders, 10 Je 24; background of Belgian surrender, reasons, terms; govt. declares Leopold no longer head, will carry on war, 10 Je 32; Norway capitulates, 17 Je 24; Mandel to arrest separate French peace advocates, 17 Je 30; Reynaud resigns, Pétain forms surrender cabinet, speech on giving up fight, 24 Je 21; Nazi-French treaty may be signed

Versailles, 24 Je 24; France asks, Nazis celebrate, hints of terms, severity expected, 24 Je 28

Personalities

Line up of German heads, enmities, succession to Hitler, Goring's career, 1 Ap 24; Sir Dudley Pound and British Fleet's activities in North, command, career (c), 22 Ap 19; Warburton-Lee hero of Narvik, killed, 22 Ap 20; U. S. volunteer ambulance driver gets war's first Croix de Guerre, 5 Ap 62; Falkenhorst planned, executed Norse campaign, career (c), 13 My 25; King Leopold's career, problems; Denis chief of Belgian defenses, 29 My 25; British deaths, casualties listed, 17 Je 33; whereabouts, activities of royalty, 17 Je 36; Italian Army, Navy heads listed, 24 Je 26

Poland

Cities & Towns

Cernauti, Ukrainian nationalists demand separation from Russia, 3 Je 27

Predictions

Americans on U. S. entering war, 13 My 22; Beecham, von Opel on Allies' slim chances, 20 My 35; Pickman foretold Hitler's moves, 17 Je 62

Press Coverage

Foreign Correspondence newsletter review of European events for U. S. readers, 1 Ap 44; French censorship relaxed, debates on breaking relations with Russia, 8 Ap 20; Dane Seidentaden scoop in Nazi invasion in North, progression of news, reaches U. S. before Britain, problem of weeding propaganda, Stowe's report on, treachery, Nazis arrest newsmen, 22 Ap 63; Nazis force Norwegian papers to print Quisling manifesto, strict censorship, 29 Ap 36; British publishers' difficulties, newsprint price up, scarce, size of papers cut, advertising rates up, fewer ads, survey finds public dissatisfied with war news, newsletters complete, 29 Ap 57; *Osservatore Romano* circulation, maps, change seen in pro-Allied stand, 29 Ap 59; Dutch army chief orders censorship, 6 My 34; TIME explains hardships detecting propaganda, correspondents opinions on, reliability of German, British, Swedish news (L), 13 My 6; N. Y. *Times* correspondent Tolischus ordered from Germany, 3 My 78; Italian attacks on Low Countries after Nazi invasion, 20 My 31; Nazi D. N. B. upholds invasion of Low Countries, 20 My 32; front-line passes for journalists in France cancelled, 20 My 32; U. P.'s scoop on Nazi invasion of Low Countries, Webb Miller's death in blackout, 20 My 33; 12 correspondents allowed at British front, regulations for, lack of fighting caused disinterest, eft front, not there when invasion came; Nazis bomb headquarters at Nancy, P. J. Philip almost shot as spy, 27 My 50; Italy renews attack on Allies, 27 My 33; efficient coverage of invasion of Low Countries, no. of reporters, adventures, artist Lamotte's paintings of *France in Arms* reproduced in color, Day first to give news of invasion, Nazis bomb headquarters at Nancy, 27 My 50; *Osservatore Romano* suppressed, 27 My 56; three kinds of German reporters with Army, make up of force, deaths, von Wedel heads soldier-correspondents, leaders, U. S. correspondents visit Western North front, 3 Je 58; U. S. correspondents arrested for reports on Fifth Column in Mexico, 17 Je 60; efficient Canadian censorship, Pickman's column *The War Reviewed* tells truth, predictions, 17 Je 62; British newspapers limit pages, nine nat'l dailies, *Daily Worker* hard hit, Russia covers Churchill's speech on Flanders retreat, French govt. orders size cut, paper shortage, 17 Je 64; Canada cancels Transradio, British United Press licenses for alarming public; Detroit papers agree to abide by Canadian censorship, 24 Je 50; *Osservatore Romano* blames broken press for skipping publication, war news deleted, editor guarded, 24 Je 54

Prisoners & Executions

Newsmen taken in Norway, Churchill's nephew arrested, 22 Ap 63; British pilot captures two Nazis after air battle, 27 My 29

Propaganda

Nazi *White Book* accuses U. S. diplomats of forcing war, intent to join Allies, denials, 8 Ap 15; Communazi spread in France, decree against, 15 Ap 30; Nazis attack map in Reynaud Welles photograph, charge planning post-war settlement, explanation, 15 Ap 33; Lady Duff Cooper on Nazi spread in U. S. (L), 22 Ap 8; BBC programs for Arabs, phony Hitler broadcast on making U. S. German protectorate, Lord Haw Haw on invading Scandinavia, new woman announcer called Lady Hee-Hee, 22 Ap 42; cinema *Lights Out in Europe* rev., 22 Ap 90; letter to British from Arab chief thanking for war news, calls Hitler "Hitrar," blames him for war, 29 Ap 24; Sweden seizes weekly *News From Great Britain*, 6 My 26; Nazi broadcast defends fair treatment of Poles, Cardinal Hlond on atrocities, 6 My 39; Princeton's Listening Centre transcribes, analyzes foreign broadcasts, findings on British, German types of programs, 6 My 42; TIME explains hardships detecting, correspondents' opinions on reliability of German, British, Sweden news (L), 13 My 6; Bucharest legation shows movie on conquest of Norway to Rumanian diplomats, "tourists" arrested for plot to seize oil fields, 13 My 31; Lucas' listening post weeds out, difficulties of work (L), 20 My 10; cartoon shows U. S. entering war, change of attitude seen, 27 My 18; BBC hires Indian for radio reports to India to counteract German, 27 My 90; Nazi leaflets dropped in Paris promising no bombing, to be kept for Hitler's glory, 3 Je 24; Nazi influence in Mexico, machine, work, back Amaro for pres., Fifth Column to keep U. S. frightened, 3 Je 35; Agfa Argentina prepares to distribute Nazi films in Latin America, 3 Je 72; need for U. S., "breast-beaters" (L), 17 Je 6; World War I U. S. army recruiting posters used (p), 24 Je 19; Argentine riots over Nazi movie *The Siegfried Line*, 24 Je 32; Dietrich asked to leave Mexico, investigation proves propaganda spread, activities, 24 Je 34

Rations

See also World War II, Food; Alcohol not rationed in France, used in cars (L), 22 Ap 10

Refugees

Suggestion to settle Finns in Alaska (L), 1 Ap 4; Warsaw rabbi in U. S., Polish experiences, 1 Ap 46; spies found among Germans in England, new check-up on foreign employes, Britons warned against careless talk, 8 Ap 32; Norwegians, Danes flee to Sweden, Dutch move from borders, no safety, 22 Ap 25; U. S. Children's Crusade fund raising to help children, 13 My 23; rounded up, interned in England, 20 My 34; royalty flee to London, Paris, Italy; no. expected in France, receiving centers set up, procedure for care, Nazis hound among, trains machine-gunned, problems, 27 My 34; 5 million reported in France, U. S. funds for, 3 Je 13; called Sixth Column, 2 million clog Belgian pocket, snarl disorganized Allied supply lines, 3 Je 20; Mrs. Albert Basserman praises Hitler, has relatives in Germany, 10 Je 99; U. S. raises fund for, letter from U. S. boy to French boy, 17 Je 15; flood of at news of French capitulation, problems, 24 Je 24

Relief Funds & Aid

Chamberlain explains lack of aid to Finland, lists help given, 1 Ap 22; Finnish Relief Fund holds track meet, money raised, 8 Ap 59; U. S. Children's Crusade fund to help refugee children, 13 My 23; French designers auction dresses in U. S. to raise money for France, 20 My 17; Hoover starts Belgian Relief, 27 My 18; new U S. fund for Netherland refugees, Red Cross tot . 3 Je 13; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corps, ambulances sent, 3 Je 30; U. S. raises fund for refugees, letter from U. S. boy to French boy, 17 Je 15; Sherwood turns over royalties from play, 17 Je 57

Religion

Warsaw rabbi in U. S., experiences, 1 Ap 46; foreign missionaries signed oath of obedience to countries, Methodist statistics in India, protest forcing India into war, 22 Ap 44; Nazi broadcast defends fair treatment of Polish Catholics, Cardinal Hlond on atrocities, 6 My 39; TIME finds change in attitude on U. S. war policy, Protestants signed pro-Ally manifesto, opinions, pro, con, isolation, 27 My 69; British Empire Prayer Day, 3 Je 29; 3 Je 48; French nun cares for air raid, victim (p), 10 Je 28; plea from European churchman for U. S. aid, religionists favor helping Allies, 10 Je 50; Fascist prayer damns Britain, 17 Je 58; Amer-Jewish Border Regiment being recruited, 24 Je 19; Vatican paper censored, Pope threatened world appeal at Gonella's disappearance, clergy's message to people, Mussolini, 24 Je 54

Russia

Foreign policy, May join Allies if Italy joins Germany, 6 My 29; best interests lie in prolonging war by aiding Allies, 10 Je 36; protecting frontiers against Germany, 24 Je 28

Foreign relations

Bulgaria, see World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria; Estonia, see World War II, Neutrals, Estonia; Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain; Italy, see World War II, Italy; Latvia, see World War II, Neutrals, Latvia; Lithuania, see World War II, Neutrals, Lithuania; Mexico, see World War II, Neutrals, Mexico; Sweden, see World War II, Neutrals, Sweden; Turkey, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey; Yugoslavia, see World War II, Neutrals, Yugoslavia

Scandinavian Powers

Effect of Northern war on U. S. trade, importance of export balance, increased since war, statistics, newsprint industry hurt, food boom, 22 Ap 79

Social Conditions

London nudity, strip tease entertainers, fear of moral collapse, criticism, fines, prostitution, divorces increase, 15 Ap 29; British reaction to Scandinavian invasion, gas masks worn again, 22 Ap 28; cinema *Lights Out in Europe* rev., 22 Ap 90; quiet in Copenhagen after invasion, working hours to be increased, Oslians put up resistance, censorship, executions, life described, 29 Ap 34; effect of war on British theatre, leading plays, *Lear* rev., 6 My 71; Norse conscience discussed, psychology deterrent to Germany, 13 My 28; French govt. employes, munitions workers on 7-day week, cabinet decree, 20 My 31; British penalty for Fifth Column announced, bill asks for death penalty; stickers advertise Nazi broadcasts, refugees rounded up, interned; Communist suppression expected, penalty for exporting *Action or Daily Worker*, 20 My 34; changes in U. S. seen after Nazi invasion of Low Countries, suicides, name of food changed, 27 My 17; TIME finds change in sentiment in letters received, opinions on entering war, helping Allies, suggestion for taking Western colonies for payment (L), 3 Je 4; British Emergency Powers Defense Bill gives govt. dictatorial powers, 3 Je 29; Dutch life during war, after Nazi occupation, 3 Je 32; U. S. colleges' war reaction, petitions on entering, pickets, professors on intervention, helping Allies, 3 Je 52; children jump on small child "playing Germans" (L), 10 Je 9; U. S. cinema industry reactions to, 10 Je 99; fear of French morale falling, characteristics, *l'audace* expresses people's mood, effect of Italian declaration, patriotism compared with German, 17 Je 32; life in Paris during Nazi siege, 24 Je 24

Spies

See also World War II, Fifth Column; British hunt among refugees, new check up among foreign employes, warn against careless talk; French stop Portuguese ship, arrest Lola Schroeter, 8 Ap 32; Norwegians permit Nazi invasion, traitors, 22 Ap 23; smuggling Dutch army uniforms into Germany, Nazis into Dutch Army, 22 Ap 27; Sweden arrests Nazis, growth since 1935, 29 Ap 22; fear of treachery, arrests in Yugoslavia, Switzerland, Netherlands, Hungary, Belgium, 29 Ap 29; fear of in So. America, action against, Nazi set-up, leaders, 27 My 43

Strategy & Tactics

German borders protected, vulnerable in southeast, importance of Balkans, 1 Ap 20; Goring plans aerial war against civilians, 1 Ap 24; Hitler proposals outlined on future Italian relations, promise for aid, 8 Ap 24; plan for tri-power Allied-Turkish action in case of Balkan invasion, 8 Ap 29; German invasion of Norway and Denmark, 15 Ap 25; Nazi reason for invading Scandinavia, gains hoped for, risks, treachery, five phases of naval warfare, 22 Ap 19; Swedes park autos in air bases to prevent Nazi landings, 22 Ap 20; Italy, Germany sending "tourists" to foreign countries, possible places for war to start in South, 22 Ap 27; of Italian control of Aegean Sea, 22 Ap 28; possible Nazi and Allied invasions of Sweden, 29 Ap 20; report on German plan for sweeping through Luxembourg, Belgium, Holland, 29 Ap 30; use of two Nazi mechanized columns in Norway, push back Allies, cover 50 mi. a day, air force cooperates, 6 My 22; Norwegians trap Nazis at Gratangen, 6 My 24; Falkenhorst planned, carried out Norse campaign, outclassed Polish victory, organization, cunning praised, methods used, 13 My 25; Goring orders planes to sink battleship off Norway at any cost, to influence Italy, mechanical failings of plane *v.* ship, 13 My 29; criticism of British Norse campaign, Chamberlain explains situation to Commons, statement on Hitler "missed the bus" flayed, outlines events leading to evacuation, 13 My 32; Garvin on need for building up Allied air force to prevent Nazi victory before Fall, 13 My 36; Nazi plan in drive across Low Countries, objectives, ultimate envelopment of France, parachute troops, 20 My 22; importance of total war to Nazis, Allies unprepared, needs *Blitzkrieg* to win, 20 My 24; Nazi Schlieffen Plan reversed in drive through northern France, race to the sea, objectives, 27 My 23; tank battle, planes aid, overcome all obstacles, Nazi fighting methods, 27 My 25; make up of Nazi armored divisions, how they work, engineers' importance, drawings of two typical thrusts, 3 Je 22; Nazi Banse Plan for invading Britain, may attack through Eire; route of invasion outlined, forces, equipment in reserve for, plan for mine-sweeping coast, 3 Je 27; Italian plan of attack outlined, Mussolini refuses reputed offer of concessions, 3 Je 27; British defenses planned against Nazi invasion, 3 Je 28; Nazis start execution of Douhet theory of air attack, 10 Je 24; Italy's entry into war expected by June 11th, expected line of attack, 10 Je 29; Italy may attack Malta, Egypt, 10 Je 30; French soldier on Nazi priest rousing civilians to evacuate to block Allied troop movements, 10 Je 31; French "accordion" pattern of defense against mechanized power, Nazi double envelopment plan to get Paris, 17 Je 22; Nazi bombers spare roads, 17 Je 24

Suez Canal

Italians discharged, 17 Je 30; Britain closes to Italy, 24 Je 25; Italian war objective, 24 Je 27

Territorial Waters

Norway protests British blockade, Britain to disregard internat'l law, 8 Ap 30

Transportation

Bridges

Nazis climb over (p).....27 My 29

Railroads

Norse didn't blow up lines when retreating, 13 My 28; new Greek defense road completed, 13 My 31; Russian schedules disrupted, raw materials don't reach mills, 10 Je 36

Ships

Mauretania, Queen Mary leave N. Y. C., may be troopships, 1 Ap 30; British stop Russian *Selenga, Vladimir Mayakovsky*, suspect German contraband, turn over to France, protests, map, 8 Ap 29; Germans stored in Netherlands Indies ports, preparing for dash to Vladivostok, 8 Ap 30; German *Ankara* sails from Yugoslavia without escort, arrives at Trieste, 15 Ap 26; U. S. extends forbidden area to Scandinavia, 22 Ap 13; Norwegian merchant marine Europe's second largest, Nazis instruct to go to neutral ports, Britain advises Allied ports, Denmark's merchantmen ninth largest, Allies seize as war prizes, 22 Ap 24; Moore-McCormack lines call boats home, cuts Scandinavian service, 22 Ap 79; Nazis deny *Bremen* loss, 6 My 24; Norwegian under Allied control, world's fourth largest fleet, 13 My 28; 272 Norse tankers, Britain can use, 13 My 89; Danish, Norse, Belgian, Dutch added to Allied Fleet, charter rates reduced, 27 My 30; Dutch companies move to London, business as usual, 27 My 80; S. S. *Pres. Roosevelt* sails to Eire to pick up Americans, Hull demands safe passage, Nazis warn of British plan to sink, 3 Je 13; Italy cancels sailings, 3 Je 27; S. S. *Manhattan*,

terrorists released from jail, 25 Mr 23; *Great Britain*, Tilea-Halifax conf. on oil problem, ban on war materials lifted, 12 F 31; *Russia*, troops being rushed to Bessarabia, Carol promises defense against invasion, Soviet Navy holding maneuvers in Black Sea, 15 Ja 24; States & Provinces, *Bessarabia*, troops being rushed into, Carol promises defense against invasion, 15 Ja 24

Scandinavian Powers
see also World War II, Finland; World War II, Neutrals, Denmark, Norway, Sweden: immediate danger, threat of German invasion, Nazis demand stoppage of aid to Finland, 15 Ja 18; Russia demands Finnish aid stopped, threatens reprisals, Kings uphold aid, 22 Ja 23; collective security conferences revealed, Tanner-Hansson talks, Finland asks for soldiers, funds sent, Germany blocked passage of Allied troops through Sweden, press flays lack of aid, 26 F 23; ministers meet to discuss armed convoys for ships, 26 F 37; no. of people, shipping losses, no. of seamen dead, foreign ministers meet, to urge Finnish-Soviet mediation, agree to act as a unit, 4 Mr 19; reactions to Russo-Finnish peace, fears, mutual defense pact considered, Tanner on not permitting Allied aid to come through, 25 Mr 28

Spain
Foreign relations, *Finland*, aid to, 22 Ja 30

Sweden
Cities & Towns, *Pajala*, Russians deny bombing, 4 Mr 19; Foreign policy, Sandler flays neutrality as screen for aid, 29 Ja 29; Foreign relations, *Finland*, planes sent; volunteers, 1 Ja 22; Linder heads volunteers, two detachments arrive, 8 Ja 25; arms and men sent, 15 Ja 18; Russia demands aid stopped, threatens reprisals, King upholds, 22 Ja 23; Swedish newspapers ask for volunteers, 29 Ja 29; asks for soldiers, funds sent, Germany blocked passage of Allied troops through Sweden, press flays lack of aid, 26 F 23; "activists" demand open help to Finns, 4 Mr 19; reasons for non-intervention, 11 Mr 27; negotiates Russo-Finnish peace, 18 Mr 19; defense against charges of blocking Allied help in war, 25 Mr 28; *Germany*, threats forced refusal of Allied troop passage to Finland, 26 F 23; complaints about anti-Nazi press causes censorship, 26 F 59; arms deal, 11 Mr 27; ministers confer on Russo-Finnish peace, 18 Mr 19; *Great Britain*, trade agreement, provisions, injures Germany, 8 Ja 28; *Russia*, threatens reprisals for Finnish aid, King upholds, 22 Ja 23; air raids protested, Soviets apologize, 29 Ja 29; Russians deny bombing Pajala, 4 Mr 19, negotiates Russo-Finnish peace, 18 Mr 19; *United States*, Prince Bertil heads trade delegation, 5 F 40; Roosevelt signs loan bill, 11 Mr 11

Switzerland
Cities & Towns, *Basle*, evacuation instructions, 5 F 22; *Zurich*, evacuation instructions, 5 F 22; Foreign relations, *Germany*, Goebbels warns against press attacks, 11 Mr 48

Turkey
Foreign policy, Premier on trying to prevent war spread, 5 F 22; Saracoglu on non-neutrality, 12 F 21; will enter war when Balkans are attacked, 4 Mr 30; Foreign relations, *France*, loan to, 29 Ja 33; *Germany*, trial trade treaty, 5 F 28; Krupp shipyards seized, German technicians dismissed, unfriendly relations, 19 F 22; *Great Britain*, loan to, 29 Ja 33; promise to buy tobacco hurts U.S. business, reassurances of no prolonged trouble, 4 Mr 64; *Russia*, fear of, defense today compared with 1916, 29 Ja 31; conflict over Allied influence, press attacks, Saracoglu non-committal on eventual war, 26 F 24

United States
Foreign policy, neutrality debated over loan to Finland, 29 Ja 17; U.S. Protestants manifesto on responsibility in war, 29 Ja 48; to confer with neutrals on economic stability after war, new diplomatic mover, 19 F 15; Knickerbocker flays isolation, favors sending supplies but no troops to Allies, 25 Mr 56; Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals, Norway; Sweden, Foreign relations; *Finland*, amusement division raises funds with special performances, Congress debates credits, 5 F 20; Roosevelt proposes non-partisan action for relief, 22 Ja 17; Roosevelt proposes loan, Congress debates, neutrality problem, 29 Ja 17; Kallio asks U.S. cities to adopt Finnish cities, provide aid, 29 Ja 34; SEC to help sell Finnish bonds, Brown bill favorably reported to aid, 19 F 17; correspondent on need for financial not medical aid, using loan to buy soap, 19 F 24; Taft report on Senate holding up loan praised, flayed (L), 26 F 8; Senate passes loan, House considering, delay criticized, 26 F 14; Roosevelt signs loan bill, 11 Mr 11; U.S. parties for, celebrities clothing auctioned for, money raised, House works on loan, called precedent, 11 Mr 16; *France*, Lanux to make U.S. tour, lists answers to possible U.S. attacks, 4 Mr 23; *Germany*, man ordered to return to Germany, law suit delays, 29 Ja 35; *Great Britain*, Lothian speech on Britain not forcing U.S. into war, asks U.S. to help in peace plan, flays Versailles Treaty, 15 Ja 21; dispute over Pan-Amer. neutrality belt, Britain refuses to recognize, won't stop interfering with mails, protest over stopping ships in Mediterranean, 29 Ja 30; stopping U.S. ships, protests, air mail shipments banned, 5 F 19; U.S. transatlantic clipper stopped at Bermuda, mail removed, protests, future stops cancelled, 4 Mr 13; emissaries fail to request oil restrictions on neutrals, 11 Mr 20; *Russia*, Lodge's bill to stop Steinhardt salary defeated, 11 Mr 13; British question large exports, 11 Mr 20; Steinhardt confers with Molotov, on peace, negotiations reported in U.S. embassy, 18 Mr 15

Uruguay
Foreign relations, *Germany*, theory on *Graf Spee* scuttling, 1 Ja 27; supply-ship *Tacoma* interned, 8 Ja 28

Vatican
Foreign relations, *Germany*, Ribbentrop visits Pope, 18 Mr 21

Peace

Roosevelt letter to Pope quoted, 1 Ja 7; rumored to allow Allies and Germany to fight Russia; British rumors of German overtures through Italy, 1 Ja 13; world govts. advised to resign, Buddhist threat, 1 Ja 19; rumor of Allies to Goring intercepted by Nazi enemies, Daladier favors federation of States, 8 Ja 20; Hertzog resolution on ending war, 29 Ja 30; Kallio offers to negotiate honorable peace, 12 F 31; rumored French-German negotiations, 12 F 52; new U. S. diplomatic moves hinted at, 19 F 16; books about, *Federal Union* rev., 19 F 89; Scandinavian ministers meet, to urge Soviet-Finnish peace, 4 Mr 19; U. S. Steinhardt confers with Molotov, negotiations reported in U. S. embassy, 18 Mr 15; Sweden, Germany fostering Russo-Finnish, advantages, to Germany, terms, negotiations, 18 Mr 19; U. S. reaction to Russo-Finnish terms, Roosevelt defines "real peace," fear of super-Munich, called Allied defeat, 25 Mr 17; guesses after Hitler-Mussolini meeting, reported eleven point plan outlined, 25 Mr 23; fighting continues until official notice, reactions to, terms, cost to Finland, map, 25 Mr 24; world reaction to Russo-Finnish, fears, 25 Mr 27; Noyes' poem on Russo-Finnish, 25 Mr 28

Personalities

Vasenius, champion speed skater killed (p), 15 Ja 30

Photography

British release pictures of Wilhelmshaven and Langenhagen, 12 F 32

Poland

Foreign relations
see World War II, Germany, Foreign relations

Predictions

Kennedy on 55-45 odds on Germany to win, 18 Mr 25; Knickerbocker on Allied victory, 45-55, Soviet Europe will be outcome, 25 Mr 56

Press Coverage

Correspondent on Northern Front describes battles, 1 Ja 20; Russian censorship announced, 8 Ja 21; Aldridge reports on fighting on Northern Front, 8 Ja 25; Reight new British Info. secy., in charge of censorship, 15 Ja 20; Stowe's report on Tolvajarvi battlefield and Soviet dead, 15 Ja 30; Soviets flay lies; subtle reports on volunteers leaving for Finland gets past French censor; on Finnish anti-aircraft, downs Soviet plane, on Finns slaughter of Soviet 44th division, 22 Ja 30; news of British freak weather censored, 12 F 29; Swedish flays govt. for lack of military aid to Finland, 26 F 23; Blum study of U. S. war news reports, number of lines devoted to each country, French censorship flayed, 26 F 24; history of Swedish free press, German influence causes censorship, editors arrested, 26 F 59; Daladier promises to limit censorship, 11 Mr 26; Chi. *Daily News* reports excellent, foreign papers buy dispatches, Stowe's report from Tolvajarvi considered classic, 11 Mr 46; Dietrich praises Germany, Goebbels on need for censorship, warns Switzerland against hostile press, 11 Mr 48

Prisoners & Executions

Finns put prisoners in schools, hospitals to stave off air attack, 1 Ja 20; letter from British pilot imprisoned in Germany on plunging into ocean when bombing submarine, 22 Ja 29; reports on Nazi treatment of Poles, attacks on Jews, reprisals cause wholesale executions, Cardinal Hlond flays Nazis' cruelty, 5 F 23; captured German refugee describes conditions in French prison camp (L), 19 F 6; Germany orders captured enemy fliers treated courteously, 19 F 25; British rescue *Altmark* prisoners in Norwegian waters, protests, internat'l law violated, 26 F 34; Russian claims to be capitalist, 18 Mr 25

Propaganda

Why Britain Is at War rev., 1 Ja 46; rumor of Dutch German deal to get Nazis to channel ports, 15 Ja 28; Finns drop pamphlets on Russian prisoners' tales of woe, offer deserters money for arms and planes, 15 Ja 30; British, French, German war cartoons in color, 22 Ja 25; British drop pamphlets over Austria, Bohemia, Northeast Germany, 22 Ja 28; wild tales on Russo-Finnish war, Hitler trying to stop Stalin, Stalin directing war by phone, Soviet officers executed, spies dropped by parachute, Soviets killing own wounded; Soviet headquarters flay foreign press for lies, 22 Ja 30; German leaflets dropped behind French lines on dead in Autumn, fears for England, receipt of food from Russia, 22 Ja 32; British cartoon on Hitler listening to British conversations, 19 F 25; Lanux to make U. S. tour, lists answers to possible attacks on France, 4 Mr 23; Illingworth's cartoon on Finland fighting Russia (L), 11 Mr 2; miraculous spring starts to run in Lorraine, good omen, 11 Mr 20; Nazi Lord Haw-Haw broadcasts British ridicule, identified as Joyce, 11 Mr 62; college paper hoax war declaration scares students 25 Mr 54

Rations

Finns limit coal, hot water, 15 Ja 30; German coal shortage, 22 Ja 33

Refugees

No. wanting to enter U. S., quota law, 4 Mr 14; Dominican Republic contract provides settlement of, provisions, 4 Mr 28; letter on French treatment of German Jews questioned, praised (L), 11 Mr 6

Relief Funds & Aid

Allies promise, Sweden sends planes, men volunteer, 1 Ja 21; Britain pledges, Italian, French British military experts, Sweden sends arms, men France to send Alpine Chasseurs, Uruguay sending food and clothing, U. S. gives money, Nazi ridicule, 15 Ja 18; Russia demands Scandinavian Powers stop Finnish aid, threatens reprisals, 22 Ja 23; Finnish, from Italy, Spain, Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Canadian Red Cross, 22 Ja 30; Kallio asks U. S. cities to adopt Finnish cities, provide aid, 29 Ja 34; Americans send food to Germany, British stop boats, 5 F 19; U. S. Finnish relief's amusement division raises money with special performances, Congress debate credits, 5 F 20; Citrine suggests Finnish aid, 500 planes will equal Soviet strength, Allies allot 250; intervention expected; British, Italian volunteers, Loof heads Danish battalion, Poles leave France to fight, Finnish-Amer. arrive, 19 F 24; Archbishop appeals to world churches, amount raised by Hoover, Lutherans, 19 F 38; Rubbing Flit suggested for Finnish summer fighting (L), 26 F 6; amount sent to Finland by Sweden, soldiers asked, refused, Germany blocked passage of Allied troops through Sweden, 26 F 23; Finland appeals for in face of Soviet advance, 26 F 30; famous women celebrities work, organizations, 11 Mr 23

Religion

Miracles reported, 8 Ja 47; Legions of Judea recruiting to fight in war, 15 Ja 48; U. S. Protestants manifesto on U. S. responsibility in war, 29 Ja 48; United Christian Council for Democracy meeting, called "Red," resolutions on war, 5 F 38; archbishop appeals to churches for Finnish aid, 19 F 38; Nazi missionaries arrested by Allies, problem, 25 Mr 74

Russia

Cities & Towns
Leningrad, no foreign correspondent in, city at war, Military District controls army moves, strategic importance, described, industries, history, map, 4 Mr 21

Foreign relations
see Foreign relations under World War II, Canada; Finland; France; Germany; Great Britain; also under World War II, Neutrals, Hungary; Norway; Rumania; Sweden; Turkey

Social Conditions

Russians learning of setbacks at front, mail, news dispatches censored, 8 Ja 21; book *Inside Germany* describes discontent, disloyalty, opposition to Govt., 29 Ja 28; war hurts Paris theatre business, dummies used to fill seats, 29 Ja 36; British mental state called "blackout blues," Churchill heckled by Mosleyites, 5 F 24; French horse-racing, rugby resumed, 4 Mr 32; evacuation and British education, schools to reopen, financial hardships of private schools, end foreseen, 18 Mr 45

Spies

France fears German midgets, 1 Ja 20; Britain seeks news of Best and Stevens suspected of Hitler bombing, number executed in 1939, first beheaded in 1940 in Germany, 15 Ja 28; British anti-spy campaign, cartoon on Hitler listening to British conversations, 19 F 25; Roos, Alsatian autonomist, executed, 19 F 42

Strategy & Tactics

Goring influenced Hitler to countermand offensive through neutral countries, 8 Ja 20; fresh Russian companies come from behind to fill in thinning ranks, Budenny theory of frontal attack, 26 F 30; Liddell Hart's theory on "defense the best attack," opposes spring offensive, on vulnerability, startegic place for Nazi air bases to attack Britain, 18 Mr 30; lessons learned from Northern Front fighting, Mannerheim weaknesses, mechanization failed due to terrain, effectiveness of bombing supply lines and home front, wisdom of Soviet maneuver to extend the front, 25 Mr 25

Territorial Changes

Russo-Finnish peace terms outlined, Soviet gains, Finnish evacuation, map, 25 Mr 24

Territorial Waters

Protests against belligerents' violations, Pan-Amer. nations threaten joint conferences to protect zone, opposition, 1 Ja 9; U. S. dispute over Pan-Amer. neutrality belt, Britain refuses to recognize, 29 Ja 30; British rescue *Altmark* prisoners in Norwegian waters, protests, internat'l law violated, 26 F 34

Transportation

Air
U. S. transatlantic clipper stopped at Bermuda, mail removed, protests, future stops cancelled, 4 Mr 13

Railroads
Finns bomb Leningrad-Murmansk Ry., 8 Ja 25; Rumanian reservists called, railroad overcrowded, men die in cold, 22 Ja 24; Murmansk

Roosevelt returning with Americans, refugees in dinner coats, 10 Je 21; Italian *Chelina* scuttled, *Capo Noli* set afire, 17 Je 20; Nazi sub stops S. S. *Washington* threatens sinking, claims mistake, returns to U. S., 24 Je 40; effect of war in Mediterranean on industry, trade cut, statistics, *Excalibur* last ship to sail, 24 Je 78

Volunteers

U. S. ambulance driver gets war's first Croix de Guerre, 29 Ap 62; U. S. ambulance drivers join, units formed, organizations, some missing, killed, 3 Je 30

Weather

Fog aids Allied embarkation at Dunkirk, 10 Je 25; Nazis make observations in Narvik area, tell weather in western Europe, war significance, 10 Je 29

Women

Estelle Pankhurst for British pregnant women getting army allowance, 6 My 59

Worry, findings on children.....15 Ap 62
Wrecking company(ies), Cleveland Wrecking Co. history, business.....15 Ap 89
Wright, Louis T., ill (p).....8 Ap 44
Wright, Mortimer D., starts Princeton *Sunday News* .....22 Ap 64
Wright, Roy W., and New Orleans Charity Hospital .....15 Ap 71
Wright, Wilbur, piloted first woman air passenger .....15 Ap 68
Wright Aeronautical Corp., Allies purchases finance expansion.....6 My 76
Wrigley, P. K., option on Dizzy Dean....17 Je 47
Wszelaki, Jan, Nazi *White Book* publishes purported pre-war memoranda, denials .....8 Ap 15

Y

Yankee(s), Conn. deplores disappearance of, definitions .....8 Ap 19
Ybarnegaray, Jean, added to Cabinet...20 My 31
Yeats, W. B., *Last Poems & Plays* rev., religious beliefs, career (p).....3 Je 76
Yellowstone Nat'l Park, Jackson's pictures responsible for Fed. recognition..15 Ap 44
York, Archbishop of, see Temple, Wm.
York, Alvin C., to make life movie, career (p) .....1 Ap 69
Yorkshire, see World War II, Great Britain, County(ies)
Young, Brigham, Reorganized Mormons to sue for libel in book about, 29 Ap 61; and Jos. Smith's polygamy (L), 27 My 10
Young, Jas. R., prison sentence, suspended, family, sketch (p).....1 Ap 44
Young, John R., named District Commissioner .....8 Ap 14
Young, Owen D., to study U. S. transportation problems, 22 Ap 88; on war before jobs, 17 Je 54
Youth, in Reno, Nev., newspaper *Here and Now* on problems, opinions on nat'l and foreign policies, 1 Ap 56; Hamsun quoted on not giving geniuses recognition, 15 Ap 100; 17-yr.-old German refugee composer, 22 Ap 58; suggestion to combat Fifth Column in U. S. (L), 10 Je 1
Youthbuilders, Inc., forum, work.....20 My 6
Youth Congress, Amer., N. Y. convention .....3 Je 1
Yugoslavia, see also World War II; Cabinet, Cvetkovitch forms national, 17 Je 30; Farming, products, large crops, exports, 13 My 33; Resources, importance to Germany, 13 My 3

Z

Zara, Louis, *This Land Is Ours* rev.....6 My 9
Zeebrugge, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Zeidler, Carl F., elected Milwaukee mayor, career, campaign (p), 15 Ap 22; spectacular inauguration, 29 Ap 62
Zein, and plastic mazein.....8 Ap 57
Zeiss, Carl, accused of secret agreement with Bausch & Lomb violating anti-trust laws, contract outlined, 8 Ap 77; Bausch & Lomb fined for agreement, 10 Je 85
Zilboorg, Gregory, studies police suicides.20 My 66
Zimmerman, Emile C., Dutch business after evacuation of valuables (p)....27 My 80
Zimmermann, Alfred F. M., death.....17 Je 64
Zinsser, Hans, typhus vaccine.....29 Ap 44